# SELECTING THE BEST TREATMENT <br> THROUGH LIKELIHOODS 

By<br>WEN-SHEN CHOU<br>Bachelor of Science National Taiwan Normal University<br>Taipei Taiwan, ROC 1967<br>Master of Science Brigham Young University Provo, Utah 1975

Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
July, 1982


SELECTING THE BEST TREATMENT
THROUGH LIKELIHOODS

Thesis Approved:


ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to my adviser, Dr. Nitis Mukhopadhyay, for suggesting this topic, and for his valuable advice and encouragement. I also wish to thank my committee chairman, Dr. J. Leroy Folks, and my committee members, Dr. Ronald M. McNew and Dr. Kenneth E. Case, for their helpful suggestions and assistance. I would also like to thank my many friends who helped very much to make my stay in O.S.U. pleasant, enjoyable and useful.

I want to acknowledge the financial support $I$ have received during the past two years from the Department of Statistics, and Ming-Chi Institute of Technology.

Special gratitude is given to my mother, Wei-Lain Chou, my wife, Yu-Tzu Lin, and my two children, Chin-Yu Chou and Chin-Tin Chou for their gracious acceptance of my long absence.

TABLE OF CONTENTS
Chapter Page
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II. REVIEW OF LITERATURE ..... 5
2.1. Indifference Zone Approach ..... 5
2.2. Subset Selection Approach ..... 7
III. SELECTING THE SMALLEST NORMAL VARIANCE ..... 9
3.1. Defining the Problem ..... 9
3.2. Likelihood Procedures ..... 10
3.3. The Special Case of Two Populations ..... 15
3.3.1. Moderate Sample Size Behavior of R1(2) and Comparis on With Fixed Sample Procedure ..... 16
3.3.2. Use of Wald's Boundaries and Moderate Sample Performance ..... 29
3.3.3. Only One Population Mean Known ..... 30
3.4. The Special Case of Three Populations ..... 32
3.4.1. Only One Mean Known ..... 35
3.4.2. Exactly Two Means Known ..... 38
IV. SELECTING THE LARGEST NORMAL MEAN ..... 44
4.1. Defining the Problem ..... 44
4.2. The Common Variance is Known ..... 45
4.3. The Common Variance Is Unknown ..... 46
4.3.1. Procedure P2(k) ..... 46
4.3.2. Procedure P3(k) ..... 47
4.3.3. Procedure P4 (k) ..... 48
4.4. The Special Case of Two Populations ..... 48
4.4.1. The Common Variance Is Known ..... 48
4.4.2. The Common Variance Is Unknown ..... 50
4.4.3. Moderate Sample Size Behavior of Our Rules and Comparisons With Fixed Sample Size Procedures ..... 53
4.5. The Special Case of Three Populations ..... 65
4.5.1. The Common Variance Is Known ..... 65
4.5.2. The Common Variance Is Unknown ..... 68
V. SUMMARY ..... 78
Chapter Page
SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 80
APPENDIXES ..... 84
APPENDIX A - STATEMENTS OF SOME IMPORTANT RESULTS ..... 85
APPENDIX B - PROOFS OF THEOREMS ..... 90

I. Simulation Result for the Rule Rl(2), Both the
Means Unknown and Truncation at $n *$ ..... 18
II. Simulation Result for the Rule Rl(2), Both the Means Unknown and Truncation at $n *$ and $2 n^{*}$ ..... 19
III. Simulation Result for the Rule R1(2), Both the Means Unknown and Without Truncation With One Thousand Repetitions ..... 21
IV. Simulation Result for the Rule R1(2), Both the Means Unknown and Truncation at $n *$ : The Parameters Better than LFC ..... 22
V. Simulation Result for the Rule R1(2), Some Values of $\rho$ for Both the Means Unknown and Truncation at n* ..... 28
VI. Simulation Result for Wald's Rule R2*(2), Both the Means Unknown ..... 31
VII. Simulation Result for the Rule R3(2), One of the Two Means Known and Truncation at n* ..... 35
VIII. Simulation Result for the Rule R3(2), One of the Two Means Known and Truncation at $n *$ and $2 n *$ ..... 36
IX. Simulation Result for the Rule Rl(3), All the Three Means Unknown and Truncation at $n *$ ..... 37
X. Simulation Result for the Rule Rl(3), One ofthe Three Means Known, Other Two Unknownand Truncation at $n *$39
XI. Simulation Result for the Rule R1(3), Two of the Three Means Known, One Unknown and Truncation at n* ..... 41
XII. Simulation Result for the Rule PI*(2), Variance Known ..... 55
XIII. Simulation Result for the Rule P2(2), Variance Unknown ..... 56
Table Page
XIV. Simulation Result for the Rule P2(2)',
Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 57
XV. Simulation Result for the Rule P3(2),Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 59
XVI. Simulation Result for the Rule $\mathrm{P} 4(2)$, Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 61
XVII. Simulation Result for the Rule P2(2) WithR More Additional Samples When the Sampling
Terminates, Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 62
XVIII. Simulation Result for the Rule Pl*(3), Variance Known . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 68
XIX. Simulation Result for the Rule P2(3), Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 70
XX. Simulation Result for the Rule P3(3),

$$
\text { Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } 73
$$

XXI. Simulation Result for the Rule P4(3), Variance Unknown . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 77

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Everyone is constantly faced with the problem of choosing one out of several alternatives. The choice is a decision about which alternative is the "best" (in some well-defined sense). Ranking and selection procedures are statistical techniques suitable for comparing $k$ populations. We assume at the outset that the populations are not all the same and can be ordered in some meaningful way, from worst to best. These selection procedures are designed specifically to identify the best single population, or the best subset of populations, or some subset of populations that includes the best population, or the like.

In the framework of testing of hypotheses, the classical procedure attempts to determine whether all the $k$ parameters $\theta_{1}$, . ., $\theta_{k}$ have a common value. Each parameter represents the same type of description, attribute, or response for all populations, but the populations may differ. The classical procedure permits us to decide about the following null hypothesis, sometimes called the "homogeneity hypothesis".

$$
\mathrm{H}_{0}: \quad \theta_{1}=\theta_{2}=. \quad . \quad=\theta_{k} .
$$

The alternative hypothesis, which may be implicit or explicit is that the parameters do not all have the same $\theta$ values.

If a test of homogeneity is the primary and final goal of an investigation or experiment, alternative methods of statistical analysis are
not needed. However, there are many practical situations where other kinds of information or other goals are of interest. For example, suppose that the null hypothesis of homogeneity is rejected. The investigator is seldom satisfied with terminating with this decision. In particular, he may want (a) to determine which populations differ from which others, and in what direction, (b) to see which populations can be considered best in some well-defined sense of the term "best". In case (a), techniques of multiple comparisons or simultaneous inferences are frequently appropriate. The method of multiple comparisons may also provide information that is relevant for case (b). But, there is no explicit guarantee that the probability that "the alternative selected is the best alternative" is suitably large. Ranking and selection procedures are designed to accomplish this goal.

When the goal is to select the one best population out of $k$ populations, a test of homogeneity of all $k$ populations is really inadequate. The test of homogeneity can only tell us whether or not the parameters are equivalent; this test is not set up to resolve the problem of choosing the single best. Although some modifications and extensions of the test of homogeneity have been formulated to provide further information, no modification can be appropriate if we assume at the outset that for any two different treatments, differences in parameters must surely exist. Moreover, if we must make a choice among the $k$ populations, the conclusion corresponding to the null hypothesis $H_{0}$, namely that all k populations have the same parameter value, is neither realistic nor useful. The ranking and selection procedures have been designed specifically to resolve such practical problems.

Procedures for selection and ranking started to develop through the
pioneering work of R. E. Bechhofer (1954) (assuming normality and known variances). During the next 28 years such procedures have been developed for more complex and more realistic settings. These studies can be grouped into one of the two fundamental approaches, namely, (1) Indifference Zone Approach of Bechhofer (1954), (2) Subset Selection Approach of Gupta (1956). These areas are both vast and rich for pursuing research work. Four published books authored by Bechhofer et al. (1968), Gibbons et al. (1977), Gupta and Panchapakesan (1979), Gupta and Huang (1981) will undoubtedly prove our claim. The recently published categorized bibliography by Dudewicz and Koo (1981) will be immensely useful. There are very useful discussions in Dudewicz (1976, 1980), Dudewicz and Dalal (1975), Mukhopadhyay (1979, 1980a, 1981a, 1981b).

The area of the usual analysis of variance is very much dependent on the assumption of normality of the parent populations. We will follow this same old path, and assume that we wish to select the "best" population from a set of $k(\geq 2)$ normal populations. The "best" population is defined to be as the one having (i) the smallest variance or (ii) the largest mean. More specifically, in this study we discuss two separate problems: one involving the selection of the smallest normal variance, the other involving the selection of the largest normal mean. In general, the "best" population can, however, be defined in any reasonable way pertinent to the problem. One is referred to Bechhofer et al. (1968) for discussions on these aspects. For the two problems mentioned earlier, we adopt the indifference zone approach with a target value $P^{*}$ of the probability of correct selection (CS). We show that the proposed sequential procedures for both the problems result in a substantial "saving" in the average sample sizes compared with the
corresponding well-known fixed sample size procedures (see Gibbons et al. (1977)). We present simulation results in detail for the cases of two populations as well as of three populations for both the problems. We also study various asymptotic behavior (as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$ ) of stopping times involved in our statistical methods in both the problems.

The organization of this thesis is as follows: The relevant literature is reviewed in Chapter II. Chapter III deals with the selection of the smallest normal variance with procedures developed through comparisons of ratios of likelihoods. Chapter IV deals with the selection of the largest mean through procedures developed along the lines of Hall's (1962, 1980) sequential tests and Mukhopadhyay's (1979) modified rules. Chapter $V$ contains a brief summary of the thesis. To make the thesis easy to read, we put some important useful theorems in Appendix A, and the tedius proofs of the main theorems (3.1, 4.1, 4.3 and 4.4) have been deferred to Appendix B.

## REVIEW OF LITERATURE

There is a considerable amount of literature on the subject of selecting the "best" treatment. For a complete bibliography, one is referred to Dudewicz and Koo (1981). As pointed out in Chapter I, the selection procedures could primarily be classified under one of the two formulations, namely: (1) Indifference Zone Approach and (2) Subset Selection Approach.

### 2.1. Indifference Zone Approach

Theoretical statistics concerned itself too little with problems in which the basic observations come from several sources or populations until the 1950 's. Bechhofer (1954, 1958), Bechhofer and Sobel (1954), and Bechhofer et al. (1954) brought a change in thinking through their pioneering work in ranking and selection. Bechhofer brought this subject to full light of day with a context other than the type described by saying (as in classical ANOVA), "We have k populations, but would like to test the hypothesis that we really only have one." The essential formulation of Bechhofer given in 1954 is as follows:

There exist populations (sources of observations ) $\Pi_{1}$, . ., $\Pi_{k}$ (k>2) with respective unknown means $\mu_{1}$, . . ., $\mu_{k}$ for their observations, and a common known variance $\sigma^{2}$; a goal of selecting the population associated with $\mu_{(k)}=\max \left(\mu_{1}, . . ., \mu_{k}\right)$, having a probability requirement
that Prob (CS) $\geq \mathrm{P}^{*},\left(1 / k<\mathrm{P}^{*}<1\right)$ if $\mu(k)-\mu(k-1) \geq \delta^{*}\left(\delta^{*}>0\right)$; and a procedure of selecting the population yielding $\overline{\mathrm{X}}_{\max }=\max \left(\overline{\mathrm{X}}_{1}, \ldots, \ldots, \overline{\mathrm{X}}_{\mathrm{k}}\right)$, where $\bar{X}_{i}$ is the sample mean from the population $\Pi_{i}, i=1$, . ., $k$.

Since it does not explicitly seek to control the Prob (CS) at parameter points satisfying $\mu_{(k)}-\mu_{(k-1)}<\delta^{*}$, this has thus obtained the name of a "zone" where one is "indifferent" to select the best population. Srivastava (1966) applied Chow and Robbins' (1965) sequential theory to various selection and slippage problems and gave a class of "asymptotically efficient" sequential procedures for such problems. Robbins et al. (1968) proposed a sequential procedure for selecting the largest of $k$ normal means with common uknown variance. They had established that the sequential procedure was "asymptotically consistent" and "efficient" (in the sense of Chow and Robbins (1965)) and that the cost of ignorance of $\sigma^{2}$ was of little importance when the sequential procedure was used, for all $0<\sigma^{2}<\infty$ and $\delta^{*}>0$. Sobel (1977) gave new results on selecting the best population where "consistency" is measured by smallness of the inter ( $\alpha, \beta$ )-range. Bishop and Gibbons (revision of Bishop (1978)) showed how to apply complete ranking theory (to six New England states), and indicated how the results would be of considerable interest in the insurance industry. Ranking in terms of variability is also covered. Mukhopadhyay (1980) developed a sequential procedure through likelihoods, rather than just deciding through the largest sample mean alone and the procedure was shown to have substantial asymptotic saving in the average sample sizes compared to the known procedures now being used in practice (see Gibbons et al. (1977), section 2.3).

### 2.2. Subset Selection Approach

The area of subset selection procedures (which is equivalent to the idea of elimination) originated from the basic ideas of Gupta (1956, 1965). No indifference zone is usually brought to bear and the orientation is toward working with data already collected, rather than toward determining a sample size for designing the experiment. Since the methods have different goals, different input, and so on, it is very difficult to make any meaningful comparisons. In Paulson's (1964) paper, sequential procedures are given for selecting the normal population with the largest mean when (a) the $k$ populations have a common known variance or (b) the k populations have a common but unknown variance, so that in each case the probability of making the correct selection exceeds a specified value when the largest mean exceeds all other means by at least a specified amount. Desu and Sobel (1968) had obtained some theorems and tables for the problem of selecting a fixed-size subset of normal populations with a common known variance. Sobel (1969) considered the problem of selecting $s$ populations and asserting that they contain at least one of the $t$ best populations. The original problem of Gupta (1956) has been abstracted and generalized by Deverman and Gupta (1969), and Gupta and Panchapakesan (1972). A procedure that controls the probability of eliminating those populations which are distinctly inferior is treated by Desu (1970), and a similar type of result is also available in Carroll et al. (1975). Two stage procedures for the subset selection problem in the case of normal distributions with unknown (not necessarily equal) variances were given in Dudewicz and Dalal (1975). Lee, in the revised version of Lee (1977), gives a very clear elaboration of the approaches discussed in McDonald (1979) and Gupta and Hsu (1977) for subset
selection as well as indifference zone. By modifying the Dudewicz and Dalal's (1975) procedure for problems of selecting the population having the largest mean from $k$ normal populations with unknown variances, Rinott (1978) derived some inequalities and used them to obtain a lower-bound of the probability of correct selection. Those bounds were applied for the determination of the second-stage sample size which was required in order to achieve a prescribed probability of correct selection. Mukhopadhyay (1979) had shown that the procedures of Rinott (1978) was "asymptotically inefficient" in the sense of Chow and Robbins (1965) for all $\mathrm{k} \geq 2$. Some two-stage procedures having all the properties of Rinott's procedures, together with the highly desirable property of "asymptotic efficiency" were also proposed in Mukhopadhyay (1979).

It turns out that these two fundamental formulations dominated the whole area of selection and ranking theory. As we pointed out earlier, we will follow Bechhofer's (1954) formulation through the "indifference zone" approach.

CHAPTER III

## SELECTING THE SMALLEST NORMAL VARIANCE

### 3.1. Defining the Problem

Suppose there are $(k \geq 2)$ independent normal populations $\Pi_{1}$, . . , $\Pi_{k}$ where $\Pi_{i}$ is assumed to have the mean $\mu_{i}$ and unknown variance $\sigma_{i}{ }^{2}$ with $0<\sigma_{i}{ }^{2}<\infty, i=1$, . . ., $k$. We follow the usual notation of ordering and write the ordered variances as $\sigma_{(1)^{2} \leq \cdot} \leq \leq \sigma_{(k)}{ }^{2}$. Our goal is to select the population having the variance $\sigma_{(1)}{ }^{2}$, that is variance. We will refer to such a population as the "best" population. For practical applications where one faces this type of selection problems, one is referred to Chapter 5 of Gibbons et al. (1977) and sections 6.5 and 6.6 of Gupta and Panchapakesan (1979). Once we develop our procedures in the following sections, just by looking at our decision rules it will be clear that these are different from the ones discussed in Hoel (1971) for this particular problem except for Rl(2).

We will restrict our attention to the "indifference zone approach" only and follow the formulation originated in Bechhofer (1954). Following the standard notation, we assume that we are given two numbers $\delta^{*} *$ and $\mathrm{P} *, 0<\delta^{*}<1$ and $\mathrm{k}^{-1}<\mathrm{P}^{*}<1$. Let $\Omega\left(\delta^{*}\right)=\left\{\left(\sigma_{1}{ }^{2}, \ldots ., \sigma_{\mathrm{k}}{ }^{2}, \mu_{1}\right.\right.$,
 to be unknown. If any of the $\mu$ 's are known, we will drop them from the parameter vector in $\Omega(\delta *)$. We wish to propose sequential procedures for selection of the smallest variance $\sigma_{(1)}{ }^{2}$ such that $P(C S) \geq P *$ if $\left(\sigma_{1}{ }^{2}\right.$,
-. ., $\left.\sigma_{k}^{2}, \mu_{1}, . . ., \mu_{k}\right) \varepsilon \Omega\left(\delta^{*}\right)$, where "CS" stands for the correct selection. The configuration $\delta *^{-1} \sigma(1)^{2}=\sigma_{(2)}{ }^{2}=\ldots .=\sigma_{(k)}{ }^{2}$ is referred to as the least favorable configuration (LFC) or a slippage configuration in this context.

We plan to develop sequential procedures to select the "best" population through likelihoods under the LFC, as developed in Mukhopadhyay (1980a) for a different problem. We also present detail comparisons of our procedure with the existing fixed-sample procedures as discussed in Gibbons et al. (1977) for some values of $k$. For numerical comparisons we also consider $\sigma^{2}$-values in $\Omega\left(\delta^{*}\right)$ but not in the LFC.

We always take one sample at a time from each population and thus take the same number of samples from each population. We denote $\left\{X_{i l}\right.$, . . .,$\left.X_{i n}\right\}$ as iid random variables from the population $\Pi_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., $k$ and $n \geq 2$. Having recorded $n$ observations from each population, we let $\bar{X}_{i n}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n} X_{i j}$ and $S_{i n}{ }^{2}=(n-1)^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{i j}-X_{i n}\right)^{2}, i=1, \ldots, k$ Unless otherwise specified we will use this notations throughout and assume all the means $\mu_{1}$, . . ., $\mu_{k}$ to be completely unknown. The cases where some or all the $\mu$ 's are known will be addressed separately and the notation will be modified accordingly.

### 3.2. Likelihood Procedures

As mentioned earlier we will propose sequential procedures in the case of LFC to select the "best" population with $P(C S) \geq P *$. This problem can be viewed as a multiple hypothesis testing problem of deciding among the $k$ hypotheses, namely, $H_{i}: \sigma_{i}{ }^{2}=\sigma_{(1)}{ }^{2}$, $i=1$, . . ., k. This kind of an approach was also adopted in Mukhopadhyay (1980). Let us define a statistic ${\underset{\sim}{n}}^{n}=\left(T_{1 n}, . ., T_{k-1 n}\right)$ where $T_{i-1 n}=S_{i n}{ }^{2} / S_{1 n}{ }^{2}$, $i=2, . .$,
k. Also, let $\underset{\sim}{\theta}=\left(\theta_{1}, \ldots, \theta_{k-1}\right)$ where $\theta_{i}=\sigma_{1}{ }^{2} / \sigma_{i+1}{ }^{2}$, $i=1$, . . ., $\mathrm{k}-1$. This choice of $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{n}}$ seems natural to us because we wish to have ratios of variances, namely, $\theta_{1}$, . . ., $\theta_{k-1}$, as the distance measures. Using the results of Hall et al. (1965), $\mathrm{T}_{\text {in }}$ can be easily seen to be invariantly sufficient for $\theta_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., $k-1$, with respect to the group of (non-zero) scale transformations. It is easy to see that $H_{1}$, . . ., $H_{k}$ can be equivalently rephrased in terms of $\theta$-values (under the LFC) in the following way:

$$
\begin{gathered}
H_{1}:\left(\theta_{i}=\delta * \text { for all } i=1, \ldots, k-1\right), \\
H_{j}:\left(\theta_{j-1}=\delta^{*-1} \text { and } \theta_{i}=1 \text { for all } i \neq j-1\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

where $j=2,3$, . . . k. Using the multivariate F-distribution (see page 240 of Johnson and Kotz (1972), we obtain the probability density function (pdf) of $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{n}}$ as

$$
\begin{align*}
& f\left(T_{N} \mid \theta\right)=C(n, k){ }_{i=1}^{k-1} T_{i n}{ }^{\frac{1}{2}(n-3)}{ }_{i=1}^{k-1} \theta_{i}^{\frac{1}{2}(n-1)} / \\
& \left(1+\sum_{i=1}^{k-1} \theta_{i} T_{i n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2} k(n-1)} \tag{3.1}
\end{align*}
$$

 that $f\left(T_{n} \mid \theta\right)$ is of a specified form whenever $T_{i n}>0$ for all $i=1$, . . ., $k-1$, while $f(\underset{\sim}{T} \mid \theta)$ is zero otherwise. We will maintain this throughout with the understanding that the likelihood ratios are computed when $T_{1 n}$, . . ., $T_{k-\ln }$ are all positive. Writing $f_{j n}$ as the likelihood of $T_{n}$ under $H_{j}$, we obtain from (3.1) the following expression for $f_{j}{ }_{n}$ for $j=1$, . . ., k:
$f_{j n}=C(n, k) \delta^{\frac{1}{2}(k-1)(n-1)}{ }_{i=1}^{k-1} T_{i n}^{\frac{1}{2}(n-3)} /\left(1+\delta^{*} \sum_{i=1}^{k-1} T_{i n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2} k(n-1)}$ for $j=1$,

$j=2$, . . ., k. Letting the constants $C_{p q}=1$ if $p=q, C_{p q}=o^{*}$ if
$p \neq q$, for $p, q=1, \ldots, k$. It is easy to see that $f_{j n} / f_{i n}=$
$Y_{i j n} \frac{\frac{1}{2} k(n-1)}{}$, where $Y_{i j n}=\left(C_{j 1}+C_{j 2} T_{1 n}+\ldots+C_{j k} T_{k-1 n}\right)$.
$\left(C_{i 1}+C_{i 2} T_{l n}+\ldots+C_{i k} T_{k-l n}\right)^{-1}$ for all $i, j=1$, . . $k$.
Being motivated by Khan's (1973) results, we choose a doubly indexed sequence of constants $a_{i j}=(k-1)(1-P *)^{-1}$ for all $i \neq j=1$, . . ., $k$. Following the sequential rules of Mukhopadhyay (1980a), we now define the stopping rule in the present context as follows:
$\operatorname{Rl}(k): N=\inf \left\{n \geq 2: \sup _{j \neq i}\left(a_{i j} f_{j n} / f_{i n}\right) \leq 1\right.$ for some $\left.i\right\}$,
$=\infty$ if no such $n$.
When $N$ stops with $i$, we decide for the hypothesis $H_{i}$, that is, we declare that $\pi_{i}$ has the smallest variance, $i=1$, . . ., $k$.

One major valid question is whether $R 1(k)$ is a bonafide stopping rule, that is whether $P\left(N<\infty \mid H_{i}\right)=1$ for all $i=1$, . . ., k. From equation (4.2) of Khan (1973) it is obvious that $P\left(N<\infty \mid H_{i}\right)=1$ if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\underset{\sim}{\lim i m} \inf \sup _{j \neq i}\left(f_{j n} / f_{i n}\right)=0 \mid H_{i}\right\}=1, \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$


$\left.=P\left\{\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \inf (n-1) \sup _{j \neq 1} \ln _{i j n}\right)=-\infty \mid H_{i}\right\}$.
Using the strong law of large numbers, as $n \rightarrow \infty$, ${\underset{j}{j} \neq 1}^{\neq 1} 2 n\left(Y_{i j n}\right)$ converges almost surely (a.s.) to $\ell \ln \left\{\delta^{*}\left(k \delta^{*}+\left(1-j^{*}\right)^{2}\right\}^{-1}\right\}$ under $H_{i}, i=1$, . . ., k. Notice that this limiting value is negative and thus the probability in (3.4) turns out to be one. This verifies the sufficient condition (3.3). So, indeed the stopping variable $N$ of the rule $R 1(k)$ is
finite with probability one under any of the hypothesis $H_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., k.

Remark 3.1. Suppose we are also interested in examining the termination property in the case $\sigma_{(1)}{ }^{2}<\sigma_{(2)}{ }^{2}$. To be specific, without any loss of generality, let us assume that $\sigma_{(i)}{ }^{2}=\sigma_{i}{ }^{2}$, $i=1, \ldots, k$. It can be easily verified that for $\chi=1+\sigma^{*}\left(\sigma_{2}{ }^{2}+\sigma_{3}{ }^{2}+\ldots+\sigma_{k}{ }^{2}\right) \sigma_{1}{ }^{-2}$,

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \ln \left(Y_{i j n}\right)=\ln \left\{x\left[x+\left(1-\delta^{*}\right)\left(\sigma_{2}{ }^{2} \sigma_{1}{ }^{-2}-1\right)\right]^{-1}\right\}
$$

almost surely. Since the limit in (3.5) is negative, the sufficient condition (3.3) still holds.

Following Khan (1973), it is straight-forward to see that $P\left(C S \mid H_{i}\right)$ $\geq P *$ for $i=1$, . . ., $k$, since ${ }_{i \neq j}{ }_{i j}{ }^{-1}=1-P *$ for every $j=1$, . .., $k$. We may stress that this is an exact result.

Although $N$ is finite with probability one under any $H_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., $k$, it may be necessary to truncate the rule Rl(k) at some stage for practical purposes. We propose the following truncated version: R1*(k): We take one sample at a time from each population (after we start with two samples from each) and continue checking with the rule R1(k) if we can stop. When we reach the stage $n=m$ we terminate sampling regardless of R1(k). We decide for the population $\Pi_{\ell}$ as being the "best", where $\sup _{j \neq \ell}\left\{a_{\ell j} f_{j m} / f_{\ell m}\right\}=\min _{i} \sup _{j \neq i}\left\{a_{i j} f_{j m} / f_{i m}\right\}$.

This seems to be the natural way of truncation of R1(k) along the lines of Wald's (1947) procedures.

Remark 3.2: When the rule $\mathrm{Rl}(\mathrm{k})$ tells to stop, the rule indeed selects that population which has the smallest sample variance at the stopping stage. To justify this remark, suppose $i=1$, and we have for

$$
\begin{aligned}
& j=2, a_{12} f_{2 n} / f_{1 n}=a_{12}\left[( C _ { 1 1 } + C _ { 1 2 } { } ^ { T } { } _ { 1 n } + \ldots + C _ { 1 k } { } ^ { T } ( k - 1 ) n ) \left(C_{21}+C_{22}{ }_{1 n}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\cdots+C_{2 k^{T}(k-1) n}\right)^{-1}\right]^{\frac{1}{2} k(n-1)} \text {, } \\
& \mathrm{j}=3, \mathrm{a}_{13} \mathrm{f}_{3 \mathrm{n}} / \mathrm{f}_{1 \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{a}_{13}\left[( \mathrm { C } _ { 1 1 } + \mathrm { C } _ { 1 2 } \mathrm { T } _ { 1 \mathrm { n } } + \ldots . + \mathrm { C } _ { 1 k ^ { \mathrm { T } } ( \mathrm { k } - 1 ) \mathrm { n } } ) \left(\mathrm{C}_{31}+\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{~T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}+\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\cdots+C_{3 k^{T}(k-1) n}\right)^{-1}\right]^{\frac{1}{2} k(n-1)} \text {, } \\
& \vdots \\
& j=k, a_{1 k} f_{k n} / f_{1 n}=a_{1 k}\left[( C _ { 1 1 } + C _ { 1 2 } T _ { 1 n } + \ldots + C _ { 1 k } { } ^ { T } ( k - 1 ) n ) \left(C_{k 1}+C_{k 2} T_{1 n}+\right.\right. \\
& \text {... } \left.\left.+C_{k k^{T}(k-1) n}\right)^{-1}\right]^{\frac{1}{2} k}(n-1) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose we accept $H_{1}$ and thus let $a_{12} f_{2 n} / f_{1 n}$ be the $\sup _{j \neq 1}\left(a_{i j} f_{j n} / f_{1 n}\right)$.


$$
1+\delta^{*} \mathrm{~T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}+\ldots+\delta^{* T}(\mathrm{k}-1) \mathrm{n} \leq \delta^{*}+\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}+\delta^{*} \mathrm{~T}_{2 \mathrm{n}}+\cdots+\delta^{* T}(\mathrm{k}-1) \mathrm{n}
$$

which further implies $\left(1-\delta^{*}\right) \leq\left(1-\delta^{*}\right) T_{1 n}$. Since $0<0^{*}<1$, we then obtain $\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}} \geq 1$.

By the property of supremum, namely, $a_{12} f_{2 n} / f_{1 n}$, we have

$$
T_{j n} \geq T_{1 n}, j=3, . . ., k \text {, which implies that }
$$

$\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{ln}}{ }^{2}$ is the smallest variance.

The other cases (i.e., $i=2,3, . . ., k)$ can be verified similarly. $\nabla$

Remark 3.3. In the case when all the $\mu$ 's are known, we will redefine $S_{i n}{ }^{2}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{i j}-\mu_{i}\right)^{2}, i=1, \ldots, k$, and take $T_{i-1 n}=S_{i n}{ }^{2} /$ $\mathrm{S}_{1 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}$, $\mathrm{i}=2$, . . ., k. Then, the likelihood ratio in (3.2) will have the same form with exponent $-\mathrm{kn} / 2$. The rules $\mathrm{Rl}(\mathrm{k})$ and $\mathrm{R} 1 *(k)$ will change very little, while all their properties will carry over in this situation.

### 3.3. The Special Case of Two Populations

In this special case, the rule $\mathrm{Rl}(\mathrm{k})$ takes the following form:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{R1}(2): N & =\inf \left\{n \geq 2:\left\{\left(\delta^{*}+T_{1 n}\right) /\left(1+\delta^{*} \mathrm{~T}_{1 n}\right)\right\}^{-n+1} \notin I\left(P^{*}\right)\right\}, \ldots . \text { (3.6) } \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I(P *)$ is the interval $\left((1-P *),(1-P *)^{-1}\right)$. At stage $N$, we accept $H_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according as the lower or the upper boundary is crossed.

Notice that the form in (3.6) can also be stated equivalently as
$N(P *)=\inf \left\{n \geq 2: n-1 \geq-\ln (1-P *)\left|\ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{*} T_{1 n}\right) /\left(\delta^{*}+T_{1 n}\right)\right)\right|^{-1}\right\} \quad . \quad . \quad$ (3.7)

Now, we have the following theorem summarizing the asymptotic properties of the rule in (3.7). The numbers $C$ and $D$ are defined as follows:

$$
\begin{gather*}
C=-\{\ln (1-P *)\} / \ln \left\{\left(1+\delta^{*^{2}}\right) / 2 \delta *\right\},  \tag{3.8}\\
D^{2}=\frac{1}{2}\{-\ln (1-P *)\}\left\{\ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{*^{2}}\right) / 2 \delta^{*}\right)\right\}^{-3} . \tag{3.9}
\end{gather*}
$$

Theorem 3.1. For fixed $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$ and $\sigma_{1}, \sigma_{2}$ in $(0, \infty)$, for either hypothesis $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ we have for the rule in (3.6):
(i) $N$ is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$,
$\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{C} \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $\mathrm{P} * \rightarrow 1$.
(ii) $\quad(N-C) / D \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1)$ as $P * \rightarrow 1$.

Proof: see Appendix B (p. 90 ).

Remark 3.4. At this stage we could not prove (or disprove) that $N C^{-1}$ is uniformly integrable. So, although $N C^{-1} \rightarrow 1$ a.s. and $(N-C) / D$
$4 \mathrm{~N}(0,1)$ as $\mathrm{P} * \rightarrow 1$, we are unable to conclude that $E\left(\mathrm{NC}^{-1}\right)$ converges (or does not converge) to 1 as $P * \rightarrow 1$. However, we conjecture that $E(N)$ is finite for all fixed $P * \varepsilon\left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right)$.

Remark 3.5. Even if $\Pi_{1}$ and $\Pi_{2}$ are not normal, theorem 3.1 still holds with $D=4^{-1}\left(\beta_{4}-1\right)\{-\ln (1-P *)\}\left\{\ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{*}\right) / 2 \delta *\right)\right\}^{-3}$, where $\beta_{4}=\left\{\sigma_{2}^{-4}\right.$. $\left.E\left(X_{21}-\mu_{2}\right)^{4}\right\}$, and it is assumed that $1<\beta_{4}<\infty$. This modification can easily be verified along the lines of Ghosh and Mukhopadhyay (1975). Such comments are also valid for theorem 3.2 in subsection 3.3.2.

Remark 3.6. It is obvious that Hoel's (1971) procedure when restricted to the case $k=2$ coincides with our procedure R1(2). However, Hoel's (1971) procedure and our procedure $\mathrm{Rl}(\mathrm{k})$ do not match for $\mathrm{k} \geq 3$. One main reason is that Hoel (1971) developed his procedure through elimination of "inferior" populations, while in our procedure Rl(k) we do not capitalize on "elimination" at all. Another difference is that we look at ( $\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}$, . . ., $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{k}-1 \mathrm{n}}$ ) all together through $\mathrm{f}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{n}} \mid \underset{\sim}{\theta}\right)$, while in Hoel (1971) the comparisons are made in pairs. It seems that our procedure Rl(k) together with some kind of improvised "elimination" as in Hoel (1971), would have considerably improved performances over Hoel's (1971) procedure. This point is, however, presently umder further study.

### 3.3.1. Moderate Sample Size Behavior of Rl(2)

and Comparison With Fixed Sample Procedures

We are going to use the rule $\mathrm{Rl}(2)$ and compare with the fixed sample rule (FSR) as given in Gibbons et al. (1977), Chapter 5. We look at Table G. 1 of the same book. For each $\Delta^{*}$ and $P *$, we compute $\delta *=\Delta *^{2}$ (where $\Delta^{*}$ comes from the Table G.1) and generate two populations $\Pi_{1}$ and
$\Pi_{2}$ in an IBM $370 / 168$ computer system for simulation purposes.
We used Subroutine RANDU to generate uniform variates in ( 0,1 ), e.g. look at p. 77 of the IBM application program (1970). We then used SLAM random sampling procedures discussed on pp. 565-566 of Pritsker and Pegden (1979) to obtain samples from a standard normal distribution. We generate $\Pi_{1}$ as $N(0,1)$ and $\Pi_{2}$ as $N\left(0, \delta *^{-1}\right)$ so that the hypothesis $H_{1}$ is deliberately made to be true. For each pair of values ( $\Delta^{*}, P *$ ) we repeat the experiment using the rule $R 1 *(2)$, while truncation point $m$ is taken to be $n *=n *\left(\Delta^{*}, P *\right)$ which is the sample size needed by the FSR. Notice that $n^{*}=\nu+1$ where $v$ is the quantity coming from Table $G .1$ of Gibbons et al. (1977).

For each entry of $\left(\Delta^{*}, \mathrm{P} *\right)$, we repeat the experiment 200 times using the rule Rl *(2). In Table $I$, under the "untruncated part" we compute the average sample size $\bar{N}$, its standard error $S(\bar{N})$ and $P$, the proportion of correctly deciding for $H_{1}$ for all the repetitions (out of 200) which did not have to be truncated; under the heading "truncated" we report $T$, the number of truncations and $P^{\prime}$, the proportion (out of $T$ truncations) of correctly deciding for $H_{1}$; under the "over all" category we report $\bar{N}, S(\bar{N})$, and $P^{\prime \prime}$ computed from all the 200 repetitions; under the "asymptotic" category we provide with $C$ and $D(200)^{-\frac{1}{2}}=D^{\prime}$, say.

We compute the "overall saving $\eta$ " in the following way. $\eta=(n * p$ " - $\bar{N} P *) / n * P^{\prime \prime}$, where $n *$ is the sample size needed by the FSR and $\bar{N}$ is the "over all" average sample size. We should stress that all the entries in columns four and beyond are estimated from simulated experiments.

In Table II, all the notations remain the same as explained above. However, for each $\left(\Delta^{*}, P *\right)$ we report two rows - the first row is the result when we use $R 1 *(2)$ with $m=n *$, and the second row is the same

TABLE I
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(2), BOTH THE MEANS UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $\mathrm{n}^{*}$

| $\Delta *$ | p* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | $P^{\prime \prime}$ | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | 11 | C | $\mathrm{D}^{\prime}$ |
| 0.50 | 0.95 | 8 | 5.01 | 0.09 | 0.953 | 28 | 0.786 | 0.930 | 5.43 | 0.11 | 0.31 | 3.97 | 0.13 |
|  | 0.99 | 14 | 7.55 | 0.17 | 0.968 | 13 | 0.692 | 0.950 | 7.97 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 6.11 | 0.16 |
| 0.60 | 0.95 | 13 | 7.19 | 0.17 | 0.910 | 23 | 0.739 | 0.890 | 7.86 | 0.20 | 0.35 | 6.65 | 0.29 |
|  | 0.99 | 24 | 11.83 | 0.33 | 0.995 | 13 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 12.62 | 0.37 | 0.48 | 10.23 | 0.36 |
| 0.70 | 0.95 | 24 | 12.43 | 0.39 | 0.944 | 23 | 0.783 | 0.925 | 13.76 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 12.73 | 0.76 |
|  | 0.99 | 45 | 20.55 | 0.66 | 0.984 | 15 | 0.867 | 0.975 | 22.38 | 0.76 | 0.50 | 19.56 | 0.94 |
| 0.75 | 0.95 | 35 | 16.94 | 0.58 | 0.959 | 30 | 0.733 | 0.925 | 19.65 | 0.67 | 0.42 | 19.07 | 1.39 |
|  | 0.99 | 67 | 28.30 | 0.92 | 0.983 | 19 | 0.789 | 0.965 | 31.98 | 1.16 | 0.51 | 29.31 | 1.72 |
| 0.80 | 0.95 | 56 | 25.35 | 0.88 | 0.966 | 26 | 0.731 | 0.935 | 29.34 | 1.06 | 0.47 | 31.06 | 2.89 |
|  | 0.99 | 110 | 45.36 | 1.60 | 0.989 | 12 | 0.833 | 0.980 | 49.34 | 1.85 | 0.55 | 47.75 | 3.58 |
| 0.85 | 0.95 | 104 | 48.31 | 1.80 | 0.907 | 28 | 0.750 | 0.885 | 56.11 | 2.07 | 0.42 | 57.70 | 7.32 |
|  | 0.99 | 206 | 85.29 | 3.07 | 0.984 | 14 | 0.929 | 0.980 | 93.74 | 3.59 | 0.54 | 88.7) | 9.07 |
| 0.90 | 0.95 | 245 | 107.46 | 4.08 | 0.940 | 17 | 0.824 | 0.930 | 119.15 | 4.62 | 0.50 | 135.93 | 26.45 |
|  | 0.99 | 489 | 190.67 | 6.87 | 1.000 | 7 | 0.571 | 0.985 | 201.11 | 7.68 | 0.58 | 208.96 | 32.80 |
| 0.95 | 0.95 | 1030 | 433.75 | 16.43 | 0.967 | 18 | 0.833 | 0.955 | 487.41 | 19.23 | 0.53 | 570.36 | 227.35 |
|  | 0.99 | 2058 | 797.18 | 31.67 | 0.979 | 4 | 1.000 | 0.980 | 822.40 | 33.46 | 0.60 | 876.78 | 281.88 |

TABLE II

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1 (2), BOTH THE
MEANS UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $n *$ AND $2 \mathrm{n} *$

| -* | P* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | ה | S ( N$)$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$ | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\pi$ | C | $D^{\prime}$ |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 3 | 2.99 | 0.01 | 0.725 | 69 | 0.565 | 0.670 | 3.00 | 0.01 | -0.12 | 1.84 | 0.09 |
|  |  | 6 | 3.51 | 0.06 | 0.771 | 8 | 0.625 | 0.765 | 3.49 | 0.06 | -0.14 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 6 | 3.95 | 0.07 | 0.810 | 21 | 0.762 | 0.805 | 4.17 | 0.08 | 0.22 | 3.06 | 0.12 |
|  |  | 12 | 4.42 | 0.12 | 0.829 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.830 | 4.43 | 0.12 | 0.20 |  |  |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 4 | 3.25 | 0.03 | 0.710 | 38 | 0.526 | 0.675 | 3.40 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 3.08 | 0.20 |
|  |  | 8 | 3.65 | 0.07 | 0.713 | 5 | 0.800 | 0.715 | 3.66 | 0.07 | 0.04 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 9 | 5.49 | 0.12 | 0.890 | 37 | 0.649 | 0.845 | 6.14 | 0.14 | 0.27 | 5.11 | 0.25 |
|  |  | 18 | 6.60 | 0.22 | 0.900 | 5 | 1.000 | 0.900 | 6.66 | 0.21 | 0.26 |  |  |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 6 | 4.24 | 0.09 | 0.787 | 64 | 0.531 | 0.705 | 4.81 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 5.89 | 0.52 |
|  |  | 12 | 5.46 | 0.17 | 0.782 | 12 | 0.583 | 0.770 | 5.49 | 0.16 | 0.11 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 15 | 8.76 | 0.23 | 0.903 | 46 | 0.739 | 0.865 | 10.20 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 9.78 | 0.66 |
|  |  | 30 | 10.92 | 0.40 | 0.905 | 10 | 0.800 | 0.900 | 11.12 | 0.38 | 0.26 |  |  |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 8 | 5.40 | 0.12 | 0.721 | 64 | 0.531 | 0.660 | 6.24 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 8.82 | 0.95 |
|  |  | 16 | 7.05 | 0.23 | 0.741 | 15 | 0.533 | 0.725 | 7.12 | 0.22 | 0.08 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 11.56 | 0.36 | 0.906 | 40 | 0.750 | 0.875 | 13.65 | 0.41 | 0.36 | 14.66 | 1.22 |
|  |  | 44 | 14.96 | 0.62 | 0.913 | 5 | 0.300 | 0.910 | 15.14 | 0.61 | 0.30 |  |  |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 11 | 7.32 | 0.17 | 0.798 | 76 | 0.539 | 0.700 | 8.72 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 14.37 | 1.97 |
|  |  | 22 | 9.43 | 0.33 | 0.796 | 33 | 0.515 | 0.750 | 9.69 | 0.28 | 0.12 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 35 | 17.33 | 0.58 | 0.910 | 34 | 0.647 | 0.865 | 20.34 | 0.67 | 0.40 | 23.38 | 2.53 |
|  |  | 70 | 22.41 | 0.98 | 0.915 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.915 | 22.47 | 0.98 | 0.37 |  |  |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 18 | 10.98 | 0.33 | 0.765 | 31 | 0.605 | 0.700 | 13.82 | 0.31 | 0.22 | 26.70 | 4.98 |
|  |  | 36 | 16.11 | 0.63 | 0.771 | 21 | 0.619 | 0.755 | 16.31 | 0.56 | 0.15 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 64 | 28.85 | 1.06 | 0.923 | 45 | 0.778 | 0.890 | 36.76 | 1.33 | 0.42 | 44.35 | 6.41 |
|  |  | 128 | 39.99 | 1.83 | 0.923 | 4 | 0.500 | 0.915 | 40.47 | 1.31 | 0.38 |  |  |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 43 | 23.88 | 0.91 | 0.777 | 79 | 0.645 | 0.725 | 31.43 | 0.86 | 0.24 | 60.00 | 17.99 |
|  |  | 86 | 33.37 | 1.42 | 0.304 | 32 | 0.500 | 0.755 | 34.91 | 1.22 | 0.19 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 149 | 71.05 | 2.89 | 0.938 | 39 | 0.794 | 0.910 | 86.25 | 3.19 | 0.43 | 104.48 | 23.19 |
|  |  | 298 | 91.44 | 4.29 | 0.943 | 8 | 0.750 | 0.935 | 93.74 | 4.20 | 0.39 |  |  |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 174 | 97.06 | 3.71 | 0.754 | 74 | 0.662 | 0.720 | 125.53 | 3.52 | 0.25 | 263.94 | 154.66 |
|  |  | 348 | 146.74 | 6.23 | 0.790 | 14 | 0.857 | 0.795 | 148.64 | 5.82 | 0.19 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 626 | 259.84 | 11.33 | 0.898 | 34 | 0.617 | 0.850 | 322.08 | 13.55 | 0.46 | 438.39 | 199.32 |
|  |  | 1252 | 354.66 | 18.58 | 0.389 | 2 | 0.500 | 0.385 | 357.38 | 18.50 | 0.42 |  |  |

thing with $m=2 n *$, where it is particularly important to note that the second row is obtained from all those sequences in the first row which did not terminate by itself within $n *$ samples but had to go somewhere between $n^{*}+1$ and $2 n *$ (including truncation) for stopping. Unless otherwise specified, for each ( $\Delta *, P *$ ) we repeat the experiment 200 times. Table II is needed particularly because for $P *=.75$ or .90 , the results do not look very impressive when we truncate at $m=n *$, while the performance improves considerably when we choose $m=2 n *$.

In Table III, we present results for each ( $\Delta *, P *$ ) without truncation, while the repetitions for each entry have been 1000. Thus, $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$, $S(\bar{N})$ and $P^{\prime \prime}$ are computed from all the repetitions for each entry of ( $\Delta^{*}$, P*).

In Table IV, we present results for the case when the rule R1*(2) is used with $\mathrm{m}=\mathrm{n}^{*}$, but actually $\sigma_{1}{ }^{2}, \sigma_{2}^{2}$ are not in the LFC. We generate $\Pi_{1} \sim N(0,1)$ and $\Pi_{2} \sim N(0, r / \delta *)$ where $r=1.1,1.3,1.5,2.0$, and 2.5; however, the rule $\mathrm{R} 1^{*}(2)$ is used without any change at all.

Remark 3.7. In Tables I and II we see that on the average the percentage of saving increases when $\Delta^{*}$ or $P *$ increases. For instance, when $\Delta^{*}=.6, \mathrm{P} *=.95$, the saving $\eta=.35$, while for $\Delta^{*}=.6, \mathrm{P} *=.99$ saving $\eta=.48$; or for $\Delta^{*}=.75, \mathrm{P} *=.95$ the saving $\eta=.42$. The proportion of overall correct decision, namely $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$, on the average is lower than the proportion $P$ of untruncated part - this is due to the low proportions of truncation (on the average) at $m=n *$. In Table II, one may note that when we increased m to 2 n *, we get increments of $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$ at the expense of losing some saving. This feature can also be seen by comparing Tables I and II with Table III.

TABLE III
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(2), BOTH THE MEANS UNKNOWN AND WITHOUT TRUNCATION WITH ONE THOUSAND REPETITIONS

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | P' | $\eta$ | C | D' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 3 | 3.59 | 0.04 | 0.766 | -0.17 | 1.84 | 0.04 |
|  | 0.90 | 6 | 4.42 | 0.06 | 0.838 | 0.21 | 3.06 | 0.05 |
|  | 0.95 | 8 | 6.13 | 0.09 | 0.933 | 0.22 | 3.97 | 0.06 |
|  | 0.99 | 14 | 8.37 | 0.11 | 0.985 | 0.40 | 6.11 | 0.07 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 4 | 4.30 | 0.07 | 0.770 | -0.05 | 3.08 | 0.09 |
|  | 0.90 | 9 | 7.04 | 0.13 | 0.881 | 0.20 | 5.11 | 0.11 |
|  | 0.95 | 13 | 8.65 | 0.14 | 0.937 | 0.33 | 6.65 | 0.13 |
|  | 0.99 | 24 | 13.07 | 0.21 | 0.984 | 0.45 | 10.23 | 0.16 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 6 | 6.34 | 0.13 | 0.768 | -0.03 | 5.89 | 0.23 |
|  | 0.90 | 15 | 11.28 | 0.24 | 0.891 | 0.24 | 9.78 | 0.30 |
|  | 0.95 | 24 | 14.66 | 0.28 | 0.949 | 0.39 | 12.73 | 0.34 |
|  | 0.99 | 45 | 22.90 | 0.40 | 0.990 | 0.49 | 19.56 | 0.42 |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 8 | 8.40 | 0.19 | 0.777 | -0.01 | 8.82 | 0.42 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 15.83 | 0.35 | 0.904 | 0.28 | 14.66 | 0.54 |
|  | 0.95 | 35 | 20.59 | 0.45 | 0.935 | 0.40 | 19.07 | 0.62 |
|  | 0.99 | 67 | 33.05 | 0.61 | 0.979 | 0.50 | 29.31 | 0.77 |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 11 | 12.33 | 0.27 | 0.794 | -0.06 | 14.37 | 0.88 |
|  | 0.90 | 35 | 23.49 | 0.50 | 0.895 | 0.33 | 23.88 | 1.13 |
|  | 0.95 | 56 | 32.07 | 0.67 | 0.943 | 0.42 | 31.06 | 1.29 |
|  | 0.99 | 110 | 53.00 | 1.10 | 0.986 | 0.52 | 47.75 | 1.50 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 18 | 20.34 | 0.48 | 0.781 | -0.03 | 26.70 | 2.23 |
|  | 0.90 | 64 | 43.66 | 1.05 | 0.900 | 0.32 | 44.35 | 2.87 |
|  | 0.95 | 104 | 56.86 | 1.24 | 0.950 | 0.45 | 57.70 | 3.27 |
|  | 0.99 | 206 | 91.80 | 1.88 | 0.990 | 0.55 | 88.70 | 4.06 |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 43 | 43.22 | 1.06 | 0.795 | 0.05 | 62.90 | 8.05 |
|  | 0.90 | 149 | 93.04 | 2.15 | 0.902 | 0.38 | 104.48 | 10.37 |
|  | 0.95 | 245 | 129.65 | 3.09 | 0.936 | 0.46 | 139.93 | 11.83 |
|  | 0.99 | 489 | 208.71 | 4.23 | 0.980 | 0.57 | 208.96 | 14.67 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 174 | 165.75 | 4.08 | 0.786 | 0.09 | 263.94 | 69.16 |
|  | 0.90 | 626 | 363.25 | 8.56 | 0.898 | 0.42 | 438.39 | 89.14 |
|  | 0.95 | 1030 | 499.12 | 11.49 | 0.948 | 0.51 | 570.36 | 101.67 |
|  | 0.99 | 2058 | 902.08 | 18.96 | 0.983 | 0.56 | 876.78 | 126.06 |

TABLE IV
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(2), BOTH THE MEANS UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $\mathrm{n} *: ~ T H E$ PARAMETERS BETTER THAN LFC

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | r | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | S ( $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ ) | P | T | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ | P' | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | $\eta$ |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 3 | 1.1 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.791 | 66 | 0.530 | 0.705 | 3.00 | 0.00 | -0.06 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.800 | 60 | 0.567 | -0.730 | 3.00 | 0.00 | -0.03 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.817 | 58 | 0.638 | 0.765 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.848 | 55 | 0.673 | 0.800 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.878 | 53 | 0.642 | 0.815 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 |
|  | 0.90 | 6 | 1.1 | 3.75 | 0.07 | 0.891 | 26 | 0.846 | 0.885 | 4.04 | 0.08 | 0.32 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 3.72 | 0.07 | 0.920 | 24 | 0.792 | 0.905 | 4.00 | 0.08 | 0.34 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 3.74 | 0.07 | 0.913 | 16 | 0.813 | 0.905 | 3.92 | 0.08 | 0.35 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 3.72 | 0.06 | 0.938 | 6 | 0.500 | 0.925 | 3.79 | 0.07 | 0.39 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 3.62 | 0.06 | 0.938 | 6 | 0.833 | 0.935 | 3.70 | 0.06 | 0.41 |
|  | 0.95 | 8 | 1.1 | 5.04 | 0.09 | 0.955 | 23 | 0.870 | 0.945 | 5.38 | 0.10 | 0.32 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 5.04 | 0.09 | 0.957 | 16 | 0.813 | 0.945 | 5.28 | 0.10 | 0.34 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 4.90 | 0.08 | 0.968 | 12 | 0.917 | 0.965 | 5.09 | 0.09 | 0.37 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 4.78 | 0.07 | 0.985 | 4 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 4.85 | 0.08 | 0.42 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 4.67 | 0.07 | 0.985 | 2 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 4.71 | 0.07 | 0.43 |
|  | 0.99 | 14 | 1.1 | 7.48 | 0.18 | 0.973 | 14 | 0.786 | 0.960 | 7.94 | 0.21 | 0.42 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 7.30 | 0.17 | 0.984 | 9 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 7.61 | 0.19 | 0.45 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 7.05 | 0.15 | 0.995 | 5 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 7.23 | 0.17 | 0.49 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 6.70 | 0.14 | 0.995 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 6.74 | 0.14 | 0.52 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 6.27 | 0.11 | 0.995 | 0 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 6.27 | 0.11 | 0.55 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 4 | 1.1 | 3.27 | 0.04 | 0.718 | 58 | 0.655 | 0.700 | 3.48 | 0.04 | 0.07 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 3.31 | 0.04 | 0.760 | 50 | 0.680 | 0.740 | 3.48 | 0.04 | 0.12 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 3.31 | 0.04 | 0.769 | 44 | 0.773 | 0.770 | 3.46 | 0.04 | 0.16 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 3.32 | 0.04 | 0.811 | 31 | 0.677 | 0.790 | 3.43 | 0.04 | 0.19 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 3.31 | 0.04 | 0.828 | 26 | 0.654 | 0.805 | 3.40 | 0.04 | 0.21 |
|  | 0.90 | 9 | 1.1 | 5.56 | 0.12 | 0.921 | 35 | 0.629 | 0.870 | 6.17 | 0.14 | 0.29 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 5.49 | 0.12 | 0.932 | 23 | 0.478 | 0.880 | 5.90 | 0.13 | 0.33 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 5.26 | 0.11 | 0.943 | 26 | 0.654 | 0.905 | 5.75 | 0.13 | 0.37 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 5.09 | 0.10 | 0.957 | 13 | 0.923 | 0.955 | 5.34 | 0.11 | 0.44 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 4.87 | 0.09 | 0.963 | 9 | 0.889 | 0.960 | 5.06 | 0.10 | 0.47 |

TABLE IV (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | r | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | T | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ | P' | $N$ | S(N) | $\eta$ |
|  | 0.95 | 13 | 1.1 | 7.01 | 0.16 | 0.954 | 26 | 0.500 | 0.895 | 7.79 | 0.20 | 0.36 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 6.53 | 0.15 | 0.955 | 24 | 0.792 | 0.935 | 7.31 | 0.20 | 0.43 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 6.70 | 0.15 | 0.962 | 15 | 0.867 | 0.955 | 7.18 | 0.18 | 0.45 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 6.68 | 0.16 | : 0.974 | 6 | 0.833 | 0.970 | 6.87 | 0.17 | 0.48 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 6.08 | 0.13 | 0.979 | 5 | 0.600 | 0.970 | 6.25 | 0.15 | 0.53 |
|  | 0.99 | 24 | 1.1 | 11.56 | 0.30 | 0.985 | 6 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 11.93 | 0.32 | 0.50 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 10.42 | 0.25 | 0.990 | 6 | 0.833 | 0.985 | 10.82 | 0.30 | 0.55 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 9.98 | 0.23 | 0.990 | 2 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 10.12 | 0.25 | 0.58 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 8.98 | 0.19 | 0.995 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 9.06 | 0.20 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 8.41 | 0.17 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 8.41 | 0.17 | 0.65 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 6 | 1.1 | 4.34 | 0.08 | 0.806 | 61 | 0.656 | 0.760 | 4.85 | 0.08 | 0.20 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 4.37 | 0.08 | 0.841 | 55 | 0.709 | 0.805 | 4.82 | 0.08 | 0.25 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 4.38 | 0.08 | 0.849 | 48 | 0.708 | 0.815 | 4.77 | 0.08 | 0.27 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 4.29 | 0.08 | 0.879 | 35 | 0.771 | 0.860 | 4.59 | 0.08 | 0.33 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 4.21 | 0.07 | 0.905 | 32 | 0.750 | 0.880 | 4.50 | 0.08 | 0.36 |
|  | 0.90 | 15 | 1.1 | 8.37 | 0.22 | 0.904 | 23 | 0.783 | 0.890 | 9.14 | 0.25 | 0.38 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 7.85 | 0.21 | 0.972 | 24 | 0.750 | 0.945 | 8.71 | 0.25 | 0.45 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 7.71 | 0.20 | 0.968 | 15 | 0.600 | 0.940 | 8.26 | 0.23 | 0.47 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 7.22 | 0.16 | 0.984 | 8 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 7.54 | 0.19 | 0.54 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 6.77 | 0.14 | 0.990 | 4 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 6.94 | 0.16 | 0.58 |
|  | 0.95 | 24 | 1.1 | 12.10 | 0.35 | 0.956 | 17 | 0.941 | 0.955 | 13.12 | 0.40 | 0.46 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 10.91 | 0.33 | 0.978 | 14 | 0.857 | 0.970 | 11.83 | 0.39 | 0.52 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 10.86 | 0.31. | 0.995 | 5 | 0.400 | 0.980 | 11.36 | 0.34 | 0.54 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 9.42 | 0.24 | 1.000 | 2 | 0.500 | 0.995 | 9.57 | 0.26 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 8.80 | 0.20 | 1.000 | 1 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 8.88 | 0.21 | 0.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 45 | 1.1 | 18.56 | 0.51 | 0.979 | 7 | 1.000 | 0.980 | 19.49 | 0.60 | 0.56 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 16.86 | 0.48 | 0.995 | 3 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 17.29 | 0.54 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 14.59 | 0.38 | 1.000 | 3 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 15.05 | 0.46 | 0.67 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 12.98 | 0.30 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 13.14 | 0.34 | 0.71 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 12.08 | 0.28 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 12.08 | 0.28 | 0.74 |

TABLE IV (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | r | Untrumcated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | N | $\mathbf{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | P' | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | $\eta$ |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 8 | 1.1 | 5.53 | 0.12 | 0.784 | 61 | 0.672 | 0.750 | 6.29 | 0.11 | 0.21 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 5.45 | 0.11 | 0.821 | 49 | 0.735 | 0.800 | 6.08 | 0.11 | 0.29 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 5.40 | 0.11 | 0.883 | 55 | 0.782 | 0.855 | 6.12 | 0.11 | 0.33 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 5.24 | 0.10 | 0.899 | 31 | 0.839 | 0.890 | 5.67 | 0.11 | 0.40 |
|  |  |  | . 2.5 | 5.26 | 0.10 | 0.931 | 25 | 0.840 | 0.920 | 5.60 | 0.11 | 0.43 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 1.1 | 11.03 | 0.35 | 0.929 | 45 | 0.822 | 0.905 | 13.51 | 0.43 | 0.39 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 11.44 | 0.32 | 0.950 | 20 | 0.800 | 0.935 | 12.50 | 0.36 | 0.45 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 10.42 | 0.29 | 0.959 | 7 | 1.000 | 0.960 | 10.83 | 0.32 | 0.54 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 9.77 | 0.27 | 1.000 | 4 | 0.750 | 0.995 | 10.02 | 0.29 | 0.59 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 8.77 | 0.21 | 1.000 | 2 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 8.90 | 0.23 | 0.64 |
|  | 0.95 | 35 | 1.1 | 15.89 | 0.53 | 0.961 | 20 | 0.750 | 0.940 | 17.81 | 0.63 | 0.49 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 14.78 | 0.52 | 0.963 | 9 | 0.889 | 0.960 | 15.69 | 0.58 | 0.55 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 13.73 | 0.44 | 0.969 | 4 | 0.750 | 0.965 | 14.16 | 0.48 | 0.60 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 11.86 | 0.32 | 0.995 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 11.98 | 0.34 | 0.67 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 10.72 | 0.26 | 0.995 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 10.85 | 0.29 | 0.70 |
|  | 0.99 | 67 | 1.1 | 26.30 | 0.89 | 1.000 | 6 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 27.52 | 0.99 | 0.59 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 23.66 | 0.71 | 1.000 | 2 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 24.09 | 0.77 | 0.64 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 20.58 | 0.59 | 1.000 | 0 | ------ | 1.000 | 20.58 | 0.59 | 0.70 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 17.15 | 0.40 | 1.000 | 0 | ------ | 1.000 | 17.15 | 0.40 | 0.75 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 15.15 | 0.29 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 15.15 | 0.29 | 0.78 |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 11 | 1.1 | 7.39 | 0.19 | 0.813 | 60 | 0.600 | 0.749 | 8.48 | 0.18 | 0.23 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 6.94 | 0.17 | 0.867 | 56 | 0.679 | 0.814 | 8.09 | 0.18 | 0.32 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 6.80 | 0.14 | 0.898 | 42 | 0.786 | 0.874 | 7.69 | 0.17 | 0.40 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 6.85 | 0.15 | 0.947 | 28 | 0.821 | 0.930 | 7.43 | 0.16 | 0.46 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 6.72 | 0.14 | 0.989 | 20 | 0.700 | 0.960 | 7.15 | 0.16 | 0.49 |
|  | 0.90 | 35 | 1.1 | 17.71 | 0.60 | 0.905 | 32 | 0.750 | 0.880 | 20.48 | 0.68 | 0.40 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 16.32 | 0.54 | 0.952 | 14 | 0.857 | 0.945 | 17.63 | 0.60 | 0.52 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 14.66 | 0.46 | 0.984 | 8 | 0.875 | 0.980 | 15.48 | 0.52 | 0.59 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 12.97 |  | 0.985 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 13.08 | 0.39 | 0.66 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 11.29 | 0.29 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 11.29 | 0.29 | 0.71 |

TABLE IV (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | r | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}, \overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | P' | $\overline{\mathbf{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |
|  | 0.95 | 56 | 1.1 | 24.85 | 0.92 | 0.935 | 15 | 0.600 | 0.910 | 27.19 | 1.03 | 0.49 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 21.94 | 0.72 | 0.990 | 8 | 0.875 | 0.985 | 23.30 | 0.84 | 0.60 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 20.04 | 0.64 | 0.990 | 2 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 20.40 | 0.69 | 0.65 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 16.46 | 0.47 | 0.995 | 0 | ----- | 0.997 | 16.46 | 0.47 | 0.72 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 14.08 | 0.34 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 14.08 | 0.34 | 0.76 |
|  | 0.99 | 110 | 1.1 | 41.84 | 1.43 | 0.990 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 42.18 | 1.47 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 34.41 | 1.10 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 34.41 | 1.10 | 0.69 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 29.92 | 0.79 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 29.92 | 0.79 | 0.73 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 23.29 | 0.55 | 1.000 | 0 | - | 1.000 | 23.29 | 0.55 | 0.79 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 20.09 | 0.37 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 20.09 | 0.37 | 0.82 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 18 | 1.1 | 11.19 | 0.35 | 0.838 | 70 | 0.671 | 0.780 | 13.57 | 0.32 | 0.31 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 10.61 | 0.31 | 0.914 | 61 | 0.705 | 0.850 | 12.87 | 0.32 | 0.40 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 10.49 | 0.29 | 0.968 | 42 | 0.643 | 0.900 | 12.07 | 0.31 | 0.47 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 9.87 | 0.25 | 0.983 | 27 | 0.741 | 0.950 | 10.97 | 0.29 | 0.54 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 9.42 | 0.22 | 0.989 | 11 | 0.818 | 0.980 | 9.90 | 0.25 | 0.60 |
|  | 0.90 | 64 | 1.1 | 27.75 | 0.94 | 0.936 | 27 | 0.444 | 0.870 | 32.65 | 1.20 | 0.47 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 25.78 | 1.01 | 0.974 | 10 | 0.900 | 0.970 | 27.69 | 1.12 | 0.60 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 23.40 | 0.83 | 0.995 | 5 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 24.41 | 0.92 | 0.66 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 18.72 | 0.61 | 0.995 | 0 | ----- | 0.995 | 18.72 | 0.61 | 0.74 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 15.79 | 0.43 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 15.79 | 0.43 | 0.78 |
|  | 0.95 | 104 | 1.1 | 40.76 | 1.48 | 0.990 | 5 | 0.800 | 0.985 | 42.34 | 1.60 | 0.61 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 33.29 | 1.21 | 1.000 | 2 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 34.00 | 1.30 | 0.69 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 28.61 | 0.91 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 28.99 | 0.98 | 0.74 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 22.54 | 0.67 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 22.54 | 0.67 | 0.79 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 19.46 | 0.44 | 1.000 | 0 | ------ | 1.000 | 19.47 | 0.44 | 0.82 |
|  | 0.99 | 206 | 1.1 | 70.36 | 2.51 | 0.995 | 3 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 72.39 | 2.73 | 0.65 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 54.10 | 1.70 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 54.10 | 1.70 | 0.74 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 45.54 | 1.29 | 1.000 | 0 | --- | 1.000 | 45.54 | 1.29 | 0.78 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 33.31 | 0.71 | 1.000 | 0 | --- | 1.000 | 33.31 | 0.71 | 0.84 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 28.97 | 0.52 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 28.97 | 0.52 | 0.86 |

TABLE IV (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | $\mathbf{r}$ | Untrumcated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | P' | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 43 | 1.1 | 24.36 | 0.83 | 0.888 | 66 | 0.636 | 0.805 | 30.51 | 0.83 | 0.34 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 22.99 | 0.72 | 0.945 | 37 | 0.757 | 0.910 | 26.70 | 0.80 | 0.49 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 21.09 | 0.67 | 0.977 | 26 | 0.769 | 0.950 | 23.94 | 0.78 | 0.56 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 17.96 | 0.54 | 0.995 | 5 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 18.59 | 0.60 | 0.67 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 15.67 | 0.43 | 1.000 | 2 | 0.500 | 0.995 | 15.95 | 0.47 | 0.72 |
|  | 0.90 | 149 | 1.1 | 64.42 | 2.38 | 0.967 | 16 | 0.875 | 0.960 | 71.19 | 2.73 | 0.55 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 51.62 | 2.02 | 0.995 | 1 | 0.000 | 0.990 | 52.11 | 2.07 | 0.68 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 39.48 | 1.34 | 0.995 | 0 | ---- | 0.995 | 39.48 | 1.34 | 0.76 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 29.42 | 0.77 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 29.42 | 0.77 | 0.82 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 24.30 | 0.55 | 1.000 | 0 | ---- | 1.000 | 24.30 | 0.55 | 0.85 |
|  | 0.95 | 245 | 1.1 | 93.48 | 3.79 | 0.990 | 5 | 0.600 | 0.980 | 97.27 | 4.06 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 67.56 | 2.21 | 0.995 | 1 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 68.45 | 2.37 | 0.73 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 51.97 | 1.57 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 51.97 | 1.57 | 0.80 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 36.58 | 0.77 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 36.58 | 0.77 | 0.86 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 31.18 | 0.60 | 1.000 | 0 | ---- | 1.000 | 31.18 | 0.60 | 0.88 |
|  | 0.99 | 489 | 1.1 | 147.93 | 5.55 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 147.93 | 5.55 | 0.70 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 98.50 | 2.71 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 98.50 | 2.71 | 0.80 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 76.82 | 2.03 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 76.82 | 2.03 | 0.84 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 53.55 | 1.00 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 53.55 | 1.000 | 0.89 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 44.98 | 0.67 | 1.000 | 0 | ---- | 1.000 | 44.98 | 0.67 | 0.91 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 174 | 1.1 | 89.17 | 3.36 | 0.948 | 47 | 0.766 | 0.905 | 109.11 | 3.62 | 0.48 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 71.33 | 2.43 | 0.995 | 11 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 76.98 | 2.83 | 0.67 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 57.45 | 1.81 | 1.000 | 1 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 58.03 | 1.89 | 0.75 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 38.45 | 1.01 | 1.000 | 0 | $\qquad$ | 1.000 | 38.45 | 1.01 | 0.83 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 31.77 | 0.70 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 31.77 | 0.70 | 0.86 |
|  | 0.90 | 626 | 1.1 | 217.63 | 8.79 | 0.984 | 7 | 0.714 | 0.975 | 231.93 | 10.01 | 0.66 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 134.56 | 4.95 | 1.000 | 0 | , 714 | 1.000 | 134.56 | 4.95 | 0.81 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 98.19 | 2.97 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 98.19 | 2.97 | 0.86 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 64.37 | 1.34 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 64.37 | 1.34 | 0.91 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 51.99 | 0.91 | 1.000 | 0 | --- | 1.000 | 51.99 | 0.91 | 0.93 |

TABLE IV (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | $\mathbf{r}$ | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | P | T | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ | P' | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |
|  | 0.95 | 1030 | 1.1 | 277.23 | 11.14 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 277.23 | 11.14 | 0.74 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 151.60 | 4.57 | 1.000 | 0 | - | 1.000 | 151.60 | 4.57 | 0.86 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 112.06 | 2.69 | 1.000 | 0 | - | 1.000 | 112.06 | 2.69 | 0.90 |
|  |  |  | . 2.0 | 75.13 | 1.31 | 1.000 | 0 | ---- | 1.000 | 75.13 | 1.31 | 0.93 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 62.45 | 0.87 | 1.000 | 0 | ----- | 1.000 | 62.45 | 0.87 | 0.94 |
|  | 0.99 | 2058 | 1.1 | 482.37 | 17.77 | 1.000 | 0 | - | 1.000 | 482.37 | 17.77 | 0.77 |
|  |  |  | 1.3 | 260.78 | 6.51 | 1.000 | 0 | --- | 1.000 | 260.78 | 6.51 | 0.87 |
|  |  |  | 1.5 | 187.16 | 4.07 | 1.000 | 0 | ------ | 1.000 | 187.16 | 4.07 | 0.91 |
|  |  |  | 2.0 | 125.50 | 1.95 | 1.000 | 0 | --- | 1.000 | 125.50 | 1.95 | 0.94 |
|  |  |  | 2.5 | 100.08 | 1.24 | 1.000 | 0 | ------ | 1.000 | 100.08 | 1.24 | 0.95 |

Remark 3.8. In Table IV, that is, the cases not in the LFC, one may note that $P^{\prime \prime}$ as well as the over all saving $\eta$ increases quite considerably as the value of $r$ increases.

Remark 3.9. While computing "saving", there is an alternative way to define it. Using interpolations or extrapolations in Table G. 1 of Gibbons et al. (1977), we first compute $\mathrm{n} * *=\mathrm{n}\left(\Delta^{*}, \mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}\right)$, the sample size required by the FSR to achieve minimum protection $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$ (umder the LFC). The "over all saving $\rho$ " is now computed as $\left(1-\overline{\mathrm{N}}(\mathrm{n} * *)^{-1}\right)$, where $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ is the "over all" average sample size. In Table $V$ we present some values of $\rho$ for the case of both the means being unknown and having truncation at $n *$.

TABLE V
SOME VALUES OF $\rho$ FOR BOTH THE MEANS UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $\mathrm{n}^{*}$

| $\Delta^{*} \mathrm{P}^{*}$ | 0.75 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 0.99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.50 | 0.00 | -0.04 | 0.22 | 0.00 |
| 0.60 | 0.15 | -0.02 | 0.13 | 0.64 |
| 0.70 | 0.20 | 0.07 | 0.24 | 0.28 |
| 0.75 | 0.11 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.20 |
| 0.80 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.38 | 0.38 |
| 0.85 | 0.19 | 0.32 | -0.10 | 0.38 |
| 0.90 | 0.21 | 0.46 | 0.37 | 0.50 |
| 0.99 | 0.20 | -0.00 | 0.54 | 0.45 |

### 3.3.2. Use of Wald's Boundaries and Moderate

## Sample Performance

We are still going to decide for $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$ where $H_{1}: \sigma_{1}{ }^{2}=\delta * \sigma_{2}{ }^{2}$, and $H_{2}: \sigma_{2}^{2}=\delta * \sigma_{1}^{2}$. We let type $I$ and type II errors be equal, that is, $\alpha=\beta=\frac{1}{2}(1-P *)$. We now borrow some notations from the proof of theorem 3.1 (p. 90-91), and let $U, V, C, D$ mean the same things as there then Wald's (1947) sequential probability ratio test (SPRT) will look like this:

$$
\begin{aligned}
R 2(2): N^{\prime}(P *) \equiv N^{\prime} & =\inf \left\{n \geq 2: n-1 \geq V_{n} \ln [(1+P *) /(1-P *)]\right\} \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n .
\end{aligned}
$$

We accept $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$ if $U_{n}{ }^{n-1} \leq(1-P *) /(1+P *)$ or $U_{n}{ }^{n-1} \geq(1+P *) /(1-P *)$, respectively.

The truncated version of $\mathrm{R} 2(2)$, at stage m is defined as follows: $R 2 *(2)$ : If the procedure $\mathrm{R} 2(2)$ reaches the mth stage, but would need more samples to stop, we truncate the sequence and decide for $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according as $U_{m}^{m-1} \leq 1$ or $U_{m}^{m-1}>1$, respectively

It is very easy to check that, with probability one, the random sample size required for the rule $\mathrm{Rl}(2)$ to stop is at most as large as that required by the rule $R 2$ (2).

We can prove the following theorem in the same way we proved our theorem 3.1 on pp. 90-91. The proof is omitted.

Theorem 3.2. For fixed $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$ and $\sigma_{1}, \sigma_{2}$ in $(0, \infty)$, for either hypothesis $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ we have for the rule R2 (2):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (N-C *) / D * \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1), \text { as } P * \rightarrow 1, \text { where } \\
C^{*}= & -\{\ln [(1-P *)(1+P *)-1]\}\left\{\ln \left[\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right) / 2 \delta^{*}\right)\right\}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
D *^{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left\{-\ln \left[(1-P *)(1+P *)^{-1}\right]\right\}\{\ln [(1+\delta * 2) / 2 \delta *]\}^{-3} .
$$

The Table VI is much like Table $I$ except that we now use the rule R2*(2) for simulation. All the entries are self explanatory as earlier. Under the heading "asymptotic" we provide the values of $C *$ and $D "=D *$ $(200)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$. One may note that the performance of $R 1 *(2)$ is better than that of $\mathrm{R} 2 *(2)$. This is quite expected in view of our remarks made in the paragraph just before theorem 3.2.

### 3.3.3. Only One Population Mean Known

Without any loss of generality we may assume that $\mu_{1}$ is known while $\mu_{2}$ is unknown. The basic structure of notations will remain the same as in subsections 3.3 .1 and 3.3 .2 ; however, we redefine $S_{1 n}^{2}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{1 j}-\right.$ $\left.\mu_{1}\right)^{2}, S_{2 n}{ }^{2}=(n-1)^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{2 j}-\bar{X}_{2 n}\right)^{2}$, where $\bar{X}_{2 n}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n} X_{2 j}$, for $n \geq 2$ and Let $T_{1 n}=S_{2 n}{ }^{2} / S_{1 n}{ }^{2}, \theta_{1}=\sigma_{1}{ }^{2 / \sigma_{2}}{ }^{2}$. Then $f\left(T_{1 n} \mid \theta_{1}\right)=a(n) T_{1 n}{ }^{\frac{1}{2}(n-3)} \theta_{1} \frac{1 / 2(n-1)}{}$ $/\left\{n+(n-1) \theta_{1} T_{1 n}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}(2 n-1)}$, -• . (3.12) where $a(n)=\left\{\Gamma^{\frac{1}{2}}(2 n-1)\right\}\left\{\Gamma^{\frac{1}{2} n} \Gamma^{\frac{1}{2}}(n-1)\right\}^{-1} n^{\frac{1}{2} n}(n-1)^{\frac{1}{2}(n-1)}$. From (3.12) it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{1 n} / f_{2 n}=\left\{\delta^{*}+n^{-1}(n-1) T_{1 n}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}(2 n-1)}\left\{1+n^{-1}(n-1) \delta * T_{1 n}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}(-2 n+1)} \delta *{ }^{*-\frac{1}{2}} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in the rule $\mathrm{Rl}(2)$, we define the following rule:

$$
\begin{aligned}
R 3(2): N & =\inf \left\{n \geq 2 \text { such that } f_{1 n} / f_{2 n} \notin I(P *)\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n .
\end{aligned}
$$

At stage N , we accept $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ according as the lower or upper boundary is crossed.

The form in (3.14) can be equivalently stated as:

TABLE VI
SIMULATION RESULT FOR WALD'S RULE R2*(2), BOTH THE MEANS UNKNOWN

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathbf{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ ) | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | P' | $\overline{\mathbf{N}}$ | S(N) | $\eta$ | c* | D" |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 3 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.769 | 92 | 0.674 | 0.725 | 3.00 | 0.00 | -0.03 | 2.58 | 0.11 |
|  | 0.90 | 6 | 4.54 | 0.06 | 0.914 | 49 | 0.816 | 0.890 | 4.90 | 0.06 | 0.17 | 3.91 | 0.13 |
|  | 0.95 | 8 | 5.78 | 0.11 | 0.954 | 47 | 0.851 | 0.930 | 6.30 | 0.11 | 0.20 | 4.86 | 0.15 |
|  | 0.99 | 14 | 8.29 | 0.17 | 0.989 | 14 | 0.929 | 0.985 | 8.69 | 0.19 | 0.38 | 7.02 | 0.17 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 4 | 3.64 | 0.05 | 0.733 | 110 | 0.700 | 0.715 | 3.84 | 0.03 | -0.01 | 4.32 | 0.23 |
|  | 0.90 | 9 | 6.32 | 0.12 | 0.935 | 61 | 0.656 | 0.850 | 7.14 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 6.54 | 0.28 |
|  | 0.95 | 13 | 8.64 | 0.21 | 0.968 | 45 | 0.778 | 0.925 | 9.62 | 0.21 | 0.24 | 8.14 | 0.32 |
|  | 0.99 | 24 | 13.01 | 0.32 | 1.000 | 14 | 0.786 | 0.985 | 13.78 | 0.36 | 0.42 | 11.75 | 0.38 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 6 | 4.99 | 0.08 | 0.802 | 104 | 0.702 | 0.750 | 5.52 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 8.27 | 0.61 |
|  | 0.90 | 15 | 9.99 | 0.24 | 0.977 | 71 | 0.789 | 0.910 | 11.77 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 12.51 | 0.75 |
|  | 0.95 | 24 | 13.18 | 0.37 | 0.957 | 37 | 0.757 | 0.920 | 15.19 | 0.42 | 0.35 | 15.56 | 0.84 |
|  | 0.99 | 45 | 23.05 | 0.69 | 0.989 | 18 | 0.833 | 0.975 | 25.03 | 0.77 | 0.44 | 22.49 | 1.01 |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 8 | 6.52 | 0.11 | 0.845 | 116 | 0.664 | 0.740 | 7.38 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 12.39 | 1.12 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 13.59 | 0.39 | 0.911 | 65 | 0.738 | 0.855 | 16.33 | 0.38 | 0.22 | 18.74 | 1.38 |
|  | 0.95 | 35 | 17.95 | 0.49 | 0.955 | 44 | 0.773 | 0.915 | 21.70 | 0.63 | 0.36 | 23.32 | 1.54 |
|  | 0.99 | 67 | . 32.70 | 1.02 | 0.984 | 16 | 0.750 | 0.965 | 35.44 | 1.15 | 0.46 | 33.69 | 1.85 |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 11 | 8.74 | 0.20 | 0.820 | 139 | 0.727 | 0.755 | 10.31 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 20.18 | 2.33 |
|  | 0.90 | 35 | 20.60 | 0.62 | 0.955 | 66 | 0.697 | 0.870 | 25.35 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 30.53 | 2.87 |
|  | 0.95 | 56 | 31.24 | 0.96 | 0.968 | 45 | 0.867 | 0.945 | 36.81 | 1.04 | 0.34 | 37.99 | 3.20 |
|  | 0.99 | 110 | 50.92 | 1.74 | 0.994 | 21 | 0.905 | 0.985 | 57.12 | 2.02 | 0.48 | 54.88 | 3.84 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 18 | 12.73 | 0.38 | 0.884 | 131 | 0.649 | 0.730 | 16.18 | 0.22 | 0.13 | 37.48 | 5.90 |
|  | 0.90 | 64 | 37.88 | 1.25 | 0.928 | 62 | 0.758 | 0.875 | 45.98 | 1.22 | 0.26 | 56.71 | 7.25 |
|  | 0.95 | 104 | 53.72 | 1.76 | 0.975 | 39 | 0.846 | 0.950 | 63.53 | 2.00 | 0.39 | 70.56 | 8.09 |
|  | 0.99 | 206 | 95.04 | 3.00 | 0.995 | 11 | 0.909 | 0.990 | 101.15 | 3.35 | 0.51 | 101.95 | 9.72 |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 43 | 29.11 | 0.96 | 0.863 | 127 | 0.685 | 0.750 | 37.93 | 0.59 | 0.12 | 88.29 | 21.32 |
|  | 0.90 | 149 | 84.10 | 2.54 | 0.929 | 59 | 0.797 | 0.890 | 103.25 | 2.76 | 0.30 | 133.60 | 26.22 |
|  | 0.95 | 245 | 115.11 | 4.40 | 0.987 | 43 | 0.791 | 0.945 | 143.04 | 5.12 | 0.41 | 166.23 | 29.25 |
|  | 0.99 | 489 | 220.93 | 7.40 | 1.000 | 11 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 235.68 | 8.22 | 0.52 | 240.18 | 35.16 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 174 | 114.80 | 3.73 | 0.850 | 120 | 0.650 | 0.730 | 150.32 | 2.54 | 0.11 | 370.48 | 183.23 |
|  | 0.90 | 626 | 343:82 | 12.33 | 0.971 | 61 | 0.688 | 0.885 | 429.89 | 12.57 | 0.30 | 560.59 | 225.39 |
|  | 0.95 | 1030 | 507.15 | 17.92 | 0.983 | 24 | 0.750 | 0.955 | 569.89 | 19.84 | 0.45 | 697.51 | 251.41 |
|  | 0.99 | 2058 | 902.33 | 33.74 | 0.994 | 22 | 0.636 | 0.955 | 1029.46 | 39.47 | 0.48 | 1007.79 | 302.20 |

$$
\begin{gathered}
N=\inf \left\{n \geq 2 \text { such that } n-\frac{1}{2} \geq-W_{n} \ln (1-P *)\right\} \text {, where } \\
W_{n}-1=\left|\ln \left\{\left[\delta^{*}+n^{-1}(n-1) T_{1 n}\right] /\left[1+n^{-1}(n-1) \delta^{*} T_{1 n}\right]\right\}-(2 n-1)^{-1} \ln \delta *\right| .
\end{gathered}
$$

Remark 3.10. The asymptotic (as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$ ) distribution $N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(W_{N}-a\right) / b$ and $N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(W_{N-1}-a\right) / b$ are both standard normal, where $a$ and $b$ are the same as in the proof of theorem 3.1. The asymptotic distribution (as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$ ) of $(N-C) / D$ is again $N(0,1)$, where the numbers $C$ and $D$ are defined in (3.8) and (3.9), respectively, $N$ being given by (3.14). This can be justified along the lines of the proof of theorem 3.1 given on page 90 of Appendix B. The truncated version of R3(2), namely R3*(2), is exactly the same as $\mathrm{R} 1 *$ (2) except that we use $\mathrm{f}_{1 \mathrm{n}} / \mathrm{f}_{2 \mathrm{n}}$ from (3.12) in the rule. The Tables VII and VIII should be read just like the Tables I and II.

Remark 3.11. One can see, however, that the average over-all sample sizes $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ in Tables VII and VIII are mostly smaller than the corresponding entries in Tables I and II. This is naturally expected to happen because one known mean adds some additional information in some sense, which is reflected in our ability to decide for $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$ somewhat earlier. But, there is no rigorous mathematical justification known to us at this stage for this to be so.

### 3.4. The Special Case of Three Populations

In the case of all the $\mu$ 's being unknown, we use the rules Rl(k) and $R 1 *(k)$ specialized for $k=3$. In this situation, one can prove the following theorem without much difficulty. We omit its proof.

Theorem 3.3: For fixed $\mu_{i}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$ and $\sigma_{i}{ }^{2}$ in $(0, \infty)$, for each hypothesis $H_{i}, i=1,2,3$, we have for the rule $R 1(3)$ :
$N$ is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$, and $N / C * * \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$, where

$$
C * *=\left\{-2 \ln \frac{1}{2}(1-P *)\right\}\left\{3 \ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{*}+\delta *^{2}\right) / 3 \delta^{*}\right)\right\}^{-1}
$$

In Table IX we present simulation results for the rule $R 1$ (3) truncated at $m=n *=u+1$ where $u$ comes from the Table $G .1$ of Gibbons et al. (1977) for each pair $\left(\Delta^{*}, P *\right)$ and we let $\delta *=\Delta *^{2}$. We generate normal populations in the same way we explained at the beginning of subsection 3.3.1. We generate $\Pi_{1}$ as $N(0,1)$ and both $\Pi_{2}$ and $\Pi_{3}$ are generated as $N\left(0, \delta *^{-1}\right)$, so that the hypothesis $H_{1}$ is deliberately made to be true. We estimate $\bar{N}, S(\bar{N})$ for the "untruncated part" and "overall" as in Table I. Under each of these headings, when we report "proportion" we subdivide it into three parts--a part is labeled as proportion of times we decided for $H_{i}, i=1,2,3$, with that particular category of heading. For each pair of $\left(\Delta^{*}, \mathrm{P}^{*}\right)$ we estimate the quantities from 200 repetitions in colums four and beyond. The amount of "saving $\eta$ " is computed in the same way as in Table $I$.

Remark 3.12: Comments like those in remark 3.7 are still valid for Table IX for the overall proportion of times we decide for $H_{1}$.

### 3.4.1. Only One Mean Known

Without any loss of generality we assume that $\mu_{1}$ is known, while $\mu_{2}$, $\mu_{3}$ are both unknown. We let $S_{1 n^{2}}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{1 j}-\mu_{1}\right)^{2}, S_{2 n}{ }^{2}$ and $S_{3 n}{ }^{2}$ be the same as in section 3.2 for $n \geq 2$. We define, as earlier, $T_{n}=$ $\left(\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{T}_{2 \mathrm{n}}\right.$ ) where $\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{S}_{2 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2} / \mathrm{S}_{1 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}$ and $\mathrm{T}_{2 \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{S}_{3 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2} / \mathrm{S}_{1 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}$. Using the notations of section 3.3 , we get

$$
f\left({\underset{\sim}{n}}^{n} \mid \underset{\sim}{\theta}\right)=b(n)\left(T_{1 n} T_{2 n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}(n-3)}\left(\theta_{1} \theta_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}(n-1)}\left\{1+n^{-1}(n-1) T_{1 n} \theta_{1}+\right.
$$

$$
\left.n^{-1}(n-1) T_{2 n^{2}}\right\}^{-\frac{1}{2}(3 n-2)}
$$

where $b(n)=\left\{n^{-1}(n-1)\right\}^{n-1} \Gamma^{\frac{1}{2}}(3 n-2) /\left\{\Gamma_{2} n\left\{\Gamma^{\frac{1}{2}}(n-1)\right\}^{2}\right\}$.

As written earlier $f_{j n}=f\left(T_{n} \mid \underset{\sim}{\theta}\right)$ under $H_{j}$. We can compute $f_{i n} / f_{j n}$ for all i $\neq \mathrm{j}=1,2,3$.

Now, the sequential procedure for this case will be just like R1(k), with $k=3$, making sure that we work with this new $f_{i n} / f_{j n}$. We also use the rule Rl * (k) with $m=n *, n *$ coming from the appropriate Table in $G .1$ of Gibbons et al. (1977), for a pair ( $\Delta^{*}, ~ P *$ ). In Table $X$ we present results on simulating this procedure for several pairs of ( $\Delta^{*}, P^{*}$ ). These entries should be interpreted in the same way as in Table IX.

### 3.4.2. Exactly Two Means Known

Without any loss of generality we assume that $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$ are known, while $\mu_{3}$ is unknown. For $n \geq 2$, we let $S_{1 n}{ }^{2}$ and $S_{3 n}{ }^{2}$ be the same as in subsection 3.4.1, however, we define $S_{2 n^{2}}=n^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(X_{2 j}-\mu_{2}\right)^{2}$. Writing $\mathrm{T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{S}_{2 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2} / \mathrm{S}_{1 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}, \mathrm{~T}_{2 \mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{S}_{3 \mathrm{n}^{2}} / \mathrm{S}_{1 \mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{gathered}
f\left(T_{n} \mid \underset{\sim}{\theta}\right)=d(n)\left(T_{1 n} T_{2 n}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}(n-3)}\left(\theta_{1} \theta_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}(n-1)} /\left\{1+T_{1 n} n_{1}+n^{-1}(n-1) T_{2 n} \theta_{2}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}(3 n-1)} \\
\text { where } d(n)=\left\{n^{-1}(n-1)\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}(n-1)}\left\{T ^ { 1 } x _ { 2 } ( 3 n - 1 ) \left(\Gamma^{\left.\left.\frac{1}{2}(n-1)\left(T^{\frac{1}{2} n}\right)^{2}\right)\right\}^{-1}} .\right.\right.
\end{gathered}
$$

As earlier, we write $f_{j n}=f\left(X_{n} \mid \theta\right)$ under $H_{j}$ and we can easily obtain $f_{i n}$ / $f_{j n}$ for all $i \neq j=1,2,3$.

Again, the sequential procedure for this case will look just like $R 1(k)$ with $k=3$, making sure that we substitute these new $f_{i n} / f_{j n}$ ratios in the rule. We can easily define a truncated version as in subsection 3.4.2 We report some simulated results on these rules in Table XI, and the entries mean the same things as in Tables IX and $X$.

## TABLE VII

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R3(2), ONE OF THE TWO MEANS KNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT n *

| $\Delta *$ | P* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\bar{N}$ | S ( $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ ) | P | T | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ | P' | $\stackrel{N}{ }$ | S (N) | $n$ | C | D' |
| 0.50 | 0.95 | 8 | 4.56 | 0.10 | 0.933 | 22 | 0.682 | 0.905 | 4.94 | 0.12 | 0.35 | 3.97 | 0.13 |
|  | 0.99 | 14 | 6.95 | 0.19 | 0.978 | 19 | 0.842 | 0.965 | 7.62 | 0.23 | 0.44 | 6.11 | 0.16 |
| 0.60 | 0.95 | 13 | 6.57 | 0.20 | 0.919 | 39 | 0.564 | 0.850 | 7.83 | 0.24 | 0.33 | 6.65 | 0.29 |
|  | 0.99 | 24 | 11.38 | 0.33 | 0.979 | 12 | 1.000 | 0.980 | 12.14 | 0.38 | 0.49 | 10.23 | 0.36 |
| 0.70 | 0.95 | 24 | 12.01 | 0.38 | 0.944 | 23 | 0.913 | 0.940 | 13.39 | 0.43 | 0.44 | 12.73 | 0.76 |
|  | 0.99 | 45 | 19.76 | 0.59 | 0.979 | 9. | 0.667 | 0.965 | 20.90 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 19.56 | 0.94 |
| 0.75 | 0.95 | 35 | 15.73 | 0.56 | 0.927 | 22 | 0.727 | 0.905 | 17.85 | 0.66 | 0.46 | 19.07 | 1.39 |
|  | 0.99 | 67 | 27.56 | 0.96 | 0.984 | 10 | 0.800 | 0.975 | 29.54 | 1.09 | 0.55 | 29.31 | 1.72 |
| 0.80 | 0.95 | 56 | 24.41 | 0.91 | 0.907 | 28 | 0.607 | 0.865 | 28.84 | 1.10 | 0.43 | 31.06 | 2.89 |
|  | 0.99 | 110 | 46.65 | 1.73 | 0.990 | 9 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 49.51 | 1.90 | 0.55 | 47.75 | 3.58 |
| 0.85 | 0.95 | 104 | 45.00 | 1.66 | 0.973 | 14 | 0.857 | 0.965 | 49.13 | 1.88 | 0.54 | 57.70 | 7.32 |
|  | 0.99 | 206 | 79.78 | 2.76 | 0.995 | 11 | 0.636 | 0.975 | 86.72 | 3.31 | 0.57 | 88.70 | 9.07 |
| 0.90 | 0.95 | 245 | 106.96 | 4.05 | 0.950 | 20 | 0.850 | 0.940 | 120.76 | 4.68 | 0.50 | 135.93 | 26.45 |
|  | 0.99 | 489 | 193.07 | 7.08 | 1.000 | 7 | 0.857 | 0.995 | 203.43 | 7.84 | 0.59 | 208.96 | 32.80 |
| 0.95 | 0.95 | 1030 | 423.0 .5 | 17.05 | 0.962 | 17 | 0.824 | 0.950 | 474.64 | 19.68 | 0.54 | 570.36 | 227.35 |
|  | 0.99 | 2058 | 772.23 | 30.10 | 0.995 | 8 | 0.875 | 0.990 | 823.56 | 33.97 | 0.60 | 876.78 | 281.88 |

TABLE VIII
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R3(2), ONE OF THE TWO MEANS KNOWN AND TRUNCATION

AT $\mathrm{n}^{*}$ AND $2 \mathrm{n} *$

| ^* | F* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | N | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{N})$ | P | T | $P^{\prime}$ | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$ | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | $\eta$ | C | $D^{\prime}$ |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 3 | 2.45 | 0.04 | 0.631 | 59 | 0.525 | 0.600 | 2.62 | 0.03 | -0.09 | 1.84 | 0.09 |
|  |  | 6 | 3.06 | 0.08 | 0.687 | 5 | 0.800 | 0.690 | 3.06 | 0.08 | -0.11 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 6 | 3.61 | 0.09 | 0.837 | 28 | 0.536 | 0.795 | 3.94 | 0.10 | 0.26 | 3.06 | 0.12 |
|  |  | 12 | 4.12 | 0.13 | 0.856 | 5 | 0.800 | 0.855 | 4.17 | 0.13 | 0.27 |  |  |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 4 | 2.97 | 0.06 | 0.677 | 45 | 0.622 | 0.665 | 3.20 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 3.08 | 0.20 |
|  |  | 8 | 3.41 | 0.10 | 0.679 | 16 | 0.688 | 0.680 | 3.46 | 0.09 | 0.05 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 9 | 4.93 | 0.13 | 0.872 | 36 | 0.639 | 0.830 | 5.66 | 0.16 | 0.32 | 5.11 | 0.25 |
|  |  | 18 | 6.08 | 0.24 | 0.881 | 7 | 0.714 | 0.875 | 6.18 | 0.23 | 0.29 |  |  |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 6 | 4.07 | 0.10 | 0.709 | 59 | 0.542 | 0.660 | 4.64 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 5.89 | 0.52 |
|  |  | 12 | 5.32 | 0.19 | 0.747 | 14 | 0.786 | 0.750 | 5.37 | 0.18 | 0.11 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 15 | 7.90 | 0.23 | 0.864 | 23 | 0.696 | 0.845 | 8.72 | 0.26 | 0.38 | 9.78 | 0.66 |
|  |  | 30 | 9.20 | 0.35 | 0.864 | 2 | 1.000 | 0.865 | 9.26 | 0.35 | 0.36 |  |  |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 8 | 5.14 | 0.14 | 0.735 | 68 | 0.588 | 0.685 | 6.11 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 8.82 | 0.95 |
|  |  | 16 | 6.83 | 0.25 | 0.756 | 20 | 0.550 | 0.735 | 6.95 | 0.22 | 0.11 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 11.96 | 0.40 | 0.909 | 35 | 0.771 | 0.885 | 13.72 | 0.42 | 0.37 | 14.66 | 1.22 |
|  |  | 44 | 14.72 | 0.59 | 0.913 | 5 | 1.000 | 0.915 | 14.91 | 0.58 | 0.33 |  |  |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 11 | 6.88 | 0.19 | 0.780 | 68 | 0.559 | 0.705 | 8.28 | 0.19 | 0.20 | 14.37 | 1.97 |
|  |  | 22 | 8.94 | 0.31 | 0.788 | 21 | 0.619 | 0.770 | 9.16 | 0.28 | 0.19 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 35 | 17.91 | 0.63 | 0.839 | 32 | 0.781 | 0.830 | 20.65 | 0.69 | 0.36 | 23.88 | 2.53 |
|  |  | 70 | 22.28 | 0.98 | 0.857 | 4 | 0.750 | 0.855 | 22.54 | 0.97 | 0.32 |  |  |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 18 | 10.52 | 0.35 | 0.746 | 10 | 0.571 | 0.685 | 13.14 | 0.34 | 0.24 | 26.70 | 4.98 |
|  |  | 36 | 15.08 | 0.63 | 0.757 | 19 | 0.632 | 0.745 | 15.36 | 0.57 | 0.19 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 64 | 30.64 | 1.12 | 0.920 | 38 | 0.579 - | 0.855 | 36.98 | 1.29 | 0.39 | 44.35. | 6.41 |
|  |  | 126 | 41.46 | 1.97 | 0.929 | 3 | 0.333 | 0.920 | 41.80 | 1.95 | 0.36 |  |  |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 43 | 24.37 | 0.84 | 0.779 | 69 | 0.609 | 0.720 | 30.80 | 0.84 | 0.25 | 62.90 | 17.99 |
|  |  | 86 | 33.30 | 1.35 | 0.778 | 24 | 0.542 | 0.750 | 34.46 | 1.24 | 0.20 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 149 | 68:70 | 2.56 | -0.950 | 39 | 0.718 | 0.905 | 84.36 | 3.05 | 0.44 | 104.48 | 23.19 |
|  |  | 298 | 91.76 | 4.44 | 0.938 | 6 | 0.833 | 0.935 | 93.48 | 4.36 | 0.40 |  |  |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 174 | 97.69 | 3.73 | 0.764 | 73 | 0.712 | 0.745 | 125.54 | 3.52 | 0.27 | 263.94 | 154.66 |
|  |  | 348 | 147.25 | 6.32 | 0.805 | 15 | 0.600 | 0.790 | 149.26 | 5.86 | 0.19 |  |  |
|  | 0.90 | 626 | 273.47 | 11.43 | 0.894 | 30 | 0.600 | 0.850 | 326.35 | 13.19 | 0.45 | 438.39 | 199.32 |
|  |  | 1252 | 363.59 | 18.67 | 0.890 | 0 |  | 0.890 | 363.59 | 18.67 | 0.41 |  |  |

## TABLE IX

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(3), ALL THE THREE MEANS UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $n *$

| $\Delta *$ | 1'* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | C** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | portio |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{N})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 5 | 4.13 | 0.07 | 0.800 | 0.082 | 0.118 | 90 | 0.600 | 0.256 | 0.144 | 0.710 | 0.160 | 0.130 | 4.52 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 3.48 |
|  | 0.90 | 8 | 5.80 | 0.12 | 0.911 | 0.022 | 0.067 | 66 | 0.697 | 0.091 | 0.212 | 0.840 | 0.045 | 0.115 | 6.53 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 4.57 |
|  | 0.95 | 10 | 7.11 | 0.14 | 0.979 | 0.014 | 0.007 | 59 | 0.780 | 0.135 | 0.085 | 0.920 | 0.050 | 0.030 | 7.96 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 5.40 |
|  | 0.99 | 17 | 10.06 | 0.22 | 0.983 | 0.017 | 0.000 | 25 | 0.800 | 0.120 | 0.080 | 0.960 | 0.030 | 0.010 | 10.93 | 0.25 | 0.34 | 7.31 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 6 | 5.12 | 0.09 | 0.756 | 0.180 | 0.064 | 122 | 0.574 | 0.189 | 0.237 | 0.645 | 0.185 | 0.170 | 5.66 | 0.05 | -0.10 | 5.31 |
|  | 0.90 | 12 | 8.68 | 0.18 | 0.962 | 0.038 | 0.000 | 67 | 0.776 | 0.119 | 0.105 | 0.900 | 0.065 | 0.035 | 9.79 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 7.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 17 | 10.85 | 0.24 | 0.954 | 0.020 | 0.026 | 48 | 0.771 | 0.104 | 0.125 | 0.910 | 0.040 | 0.050 | 12.33 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 8.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 28 | 16.91 | 0.38 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 17 | 0.941 | 0.059 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 17.86 | 0.41 | 0.37 | 11.99 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 11 | 8.38 | 0.18 | 0.839 | 0.097 | 0.064 | 107 | 0.636 | 0.178 | 0.186 | 0.730 | 0.140 | 0.130 | 9.78 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 9.51 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 14.66 | 0.35 | 0.892 | 0.065 | 0.043 | 61 | 0.738 | 0.098 | 0.164 | 0.845 | 0.075 | 0.080 | 16.90 | 0.34 | 0.18 | 13.26 |
|  | 0.95 | 32 | 19.09 | 0.52 | 0.956 | 0.025 | 0.019 | 40 | 0.675 | 0.125 | 0.200 | 0.900 | 0.045 | 0.055 | 21.67 | 0.55 | 0.29 | 16.10 |
|  | 0.99 | 54 | 29.22 | 0.80 | 0.989 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 24 | 0.750 | 0.083 | 0.167 | 0.960 | 0.015 | 0.025 | 32.19 | 0.90 | 0.39 | 22.68 |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 15 | 10.99 | 0.24 | 0.770 | 0.110 | 0.120 | 100 | 0.650 | 0.210 | 0.140 | 0.710 | 0.160 | 0.130 | 13.00 | 0.19 | 0.08 | 13.90 |
|  | 0.90 | 33 | 20.94 | 0.58 | 0.930 | 0.021 | 0.049 | 58 | 0.724 | 0.172 | 0.104 | 0.870 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 24.44 | 0.57 | 0.23 | 19.59 |
|  | 0.95 | 48 | 28.14 | 0.72 | 0.982 | 0.000 | 0.018 | 33 | 0.727 | 0.121 | 0.152 | 0.940 | 0.020 | 0.040 | 31.42 | 0.80 | 0.34 | 23.89 |
|  | 0.99 | 82 | 44.68 | 1.17 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 14 | 0.786 | 0.143 | 0.071 | 0.980 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 47.29 | 1.28 | 0.42 | 33.88 |

## TABLE IX (Continued)

| $\Delta *$ | P* | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | C** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $N$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  | n* | $N$ | S(N) | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 24 | 16.40 | 0.44 | 0.857 | 0.044 | 0.099 | 109 | 0.670 | 0.147 | 0.183 | 0.755 | 0.100 | 0.145 | 20.54 | 0.33 | 0.15 | 22.22 |
|  | 0.90 | 53 | 32.86 | 0.87 | 0.910 | 0.055 | 0.034 | 55 | 0.782 | 0.145 | 0.073 | 0.875 | 0.080 | 0.045 | 38.40 | 0.90 | 0.26 | 31.58 |
|  | 0.95 | 77 | 42.00 | 1.21 | 0.964 | 0.030 | 0.006 | 34 | 0.823 | 0.059 | 0.118 | 0.940 | 0.035 | 0.025 | 47.95 | 1.37 | 0.37 | 38.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 134 | 69.74 | 2.00 | 0.989 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 19 | 0.842 | 0.158 | 0.000 | 0.975 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 75.85 | 2.25 | 0.43 | 55.08 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 42 | 27.76 | 0.79 | 0.913 | 0.049 | 0.038 | 97 | 0.506 | 0.247 | 0.247 | 0.715 | 0.145 | 0.140 | 34.67 | 0.65 | 0.13 | 40.71 |
|  | 0.90 | 97 | 55.34 | 1.63 | 0.930 | 0.051 | 0.019 | 43 | 0.698 | 0.093 | 0.209 | 0.880 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 64.30 | 1.76 | 0.32 | 58.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 142 | 75.83 | 2.24 | 0.941 | 0.024 | 0.035 | 30 | 0.867 | 0.133 | 0.000 | 0.930 | 0.040 | 0.030 | 85.76 | 2.54 | 0.38 | 71.44 |
|  | 0.99 | 251 | 124.41 | 3.35 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 10 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 130.74 | 3.73 | 0.48 | 102.18 |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 95 | 60.13 | 1.90 | 0.772 | 0.132 | 0.096 | 86 | 0.628 | 0.209 | 0.163 | 0.710 | 0.165 | 0.125 | 75.13 | 1.63 | 0.16 | 95.01 |
|  | 0.90 | 227 | 127.31 | 4.02 | 0.892 | 0.054 | 0.054 | 51 | 0.627 | 0.157 | 0.216 | 0.825 | 0.080 | 0.095 | 152.73 | 4.29 | 0.27 | 136.44 |
|  | 0.95 | 334 | 173.34 | 5.72 | 0.958 | 0.012 | 0.030 | 34 | 0.912 | 0.029 | 0.059 | 0.950 | 0.015 | 0.035 | 200.66 | 6.39 | 0.40 | 167.77 |
|  | 0.99 | 592 | 299.14 | 9.76 | 0.978 | 0.005 | 0.017 | 18 | 0.722 | 0.056 | 0.222 | 0.955 | 0.010 | 0.035 | 325.50 | 10.68 | 0.43 | 240.54 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 393 | 243.86 | 8.31 | 0.864 | 0.100 | 0.036 | 90 | 0.633 | 0.245 | 0.122 | 0.760 | 0.165 | 0.075 | 310.97 | 6.96 | 0.22 | 396.59 |
|  | 0.90 | 948 | 504.22 | 16.83 | 0.904 | 0.057 | 0.038 | 43 | 0.605 | 0.163 | 0.232 | 0.840 | 0.080 | 0.080 | 599.63 | 18.48 | 0.32 | 570.91 |
|  | 0.95 | 1399 | 728.72 | 22.67 | 0.937 | 0.023 | 0.040 | 27 | 0.704 | 0.185 | 0.111 | 0.905 | 0.045 | 0.050 | 819.21 | 25.45 | 0.39 | 702.78 |
|  | 0.99 | 2490 | 1159.78 | 35.01 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 15 | 0.933 | 0.067 | 0.000 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 1259.55 | 40.80 | 0.49 | 1008.96 |

TABLE X
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(3), ONE OF THE THREE MEANS KNOWN, OTHER TWO UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT $\mathrm{n} *$

| $\wedge *$ | P* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}^{*}$ * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $\bar{N}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 5 | 3.91 | 0.08 | 0.698 | 0.129 | 0.173 | 84 | 0.619 | 0.226 | 0.155 | 0.665 | 0.170 | 0.165 | 4.37 | 0.06 | 0.02 | 3.48 |
|  | 0.90 | 8 | 5.50 | 0.12 | 0.903 | 0.035 | 0.063 | 56 | 0.714 | 0.089 | 0.197 | 0.850 | 0.050 | 0.100 | 6.20 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 4.57 |
|  | 0.95 | 10 | 6.65 | 0.14 | 0.939 | 0.054 | 0.007 | 52 | 0.904 | 0.019 | 0.077 | 0.930 | 0.045 | 0.025 | 7.52 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 5.40 |
|  | 0.99 | 17 | 9.56 | 0.22 | 0.994 | 0.006 | 0.000 | 22 | 0.773 | 0.091 | 0.136 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 10.38 | 0.26 | 0.38 | 7.31 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 6 | 4.83 | 0.10 | 0.699 | 0.194 | 0.108 | 107 | 0.608 | 0.168 | 0.224 | 0.650 | 0.180 | 0.170 | 5.46 | 0.06 | -0.05 | 5.31 |
|  | 0.90 | 12 | 8.38 | 0.19 | 0.940 | 0.045 | 0.015 | 67 | 0.821 | 0.075 | 0.104 | 0.900 | 0.055 | 0.045 | 9.60 | 0.18 | 0.20 | 7.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 17 | 10.40 | 0.25 | 0.955 | 0.013 | 0.032 | 46 | 0.783 | 0.109 | 0.109 | 0.915 | 0.035 | 0.050 | 11.92 | 0.28 | 0.27 | 8.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 28 | 16.15 | 0.37 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 14 | 0.857 | 0.143 | 0.000 | 0.985 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 16.98 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 11.99 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 11 | 7.88 | 0.21 | 0.809 | 0.085 | 0.106 | 106 | 0.642 | 0.123 | 0.236 | 0.720 | 0.105 | 0.175 | 9.54 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 9.51 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 14.71 | 0.38 | 0.921 | 0.043 | 0.036 | 61 | 0.738 | 0.147 | 0.115 | 0.865 | 0.075 | 0.060 | 16.94 | 0.36 | 0.20 | 13.26 |
|  | 0.95 | 32 | 18.34 | 0.53 | 0.957 | 0.031 | 0.012 | 37 | 0.622 | 0.189 | 0.189 | 0.895 | 0.060 | 0.045 | 20.87 | 0.57 | 0.31 | 16.10 |
|  | 0.99 | 54 | 27.71 | 0.82 | 0.983 | 0.006 | 0.012 | 27 | 0.815 | 0.074 | 0.111 | 0.960 | 0.015 | 0.025 | 31.26 | 0.95 | 0.40 | 22.68 |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 15 | 10.46 | 0.27 | 0.804 | 0.120 | 0.076 | 108 | 0.667 | 0.185 | 0.148 | 0.730 | 0.155 | 0.115 | 12.91 | 0.20 | 0.12 | 13.90 |
|  | 0.90 | 33 | 20.65 | 0.59 | 0.919 | 0.027 | 0.054 | 52 | 0.654 | 0.192 | 0.154 | 0.850 | 0.070 | 0.080 | 23.86 | 0.58 | 0.23 | 19.59 |
|  | 0.95 | 48 | 26.88 | 0.75 | 0.970 | 0.012 | 0.018 | 32 | 0.875 | 0.063 | 0.062 | 0.955 | 0.020 | 0.025 | 30.26 | 0.84 | 0.37 | 23.89 |
|  | 0.99 | 82 | 43.87 | 1.18 | 0.984 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 18 | 0.944 | 0.000 | 0.056 | 0.980 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 47.31 | 1.33 | 0.42 | 33.88 |

## TABLE X (Continued)

| * | 1* | n* | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | C** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{H} 1$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | ${ }^{\mathrm{H}} 1$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | ${ }^{H} 1$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 24 | 16.40 | 0.48 | 0.872 | 0.053 | 0.075 | 106 | 0.717 | 0.132 | 0.151 | 0.790 | 0.095 | 0.115 | 20.43 | 0.35 | 0.20 | 22. 22 |
|  | 0.90 | 53 | 32.61 | 0.91 | 0.912 | 0.054 | 0.034 | 53 | 0.660 | 0.227 | 0.113 | 0.845 | 0.100 | 0.055 | 38.02 | 0.92 | 0.24 | 31.58 |
|  | 0.95 | 77 | 41.50 | 1.28 | 0.953 | 0.035 | 0.012 | 29 | 0.793 | 0.103 | 0.104 | 0.930 | 0.045 | 0.025 | 46.65 | 1.41 | 0.38 | 38.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 134 | 68.04 | 2.00 | 0.984 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 16 | 0.813 | 0.125 | 0.062 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 73.32 | 2.24 | 0.44 | 55.08 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 42 | 28.95 | 0.85 | 0.898 | 0.061 | 0.041 | 102 | 0.598 | 0.216 | 0.186 | 0.745 | 0.140 | 0.115 | 35.61 | 0.62 | 0.15 | 40.71 |
|  | 0.90 | 97 | 54.69 | 1.64 | 0.937 | 0.044 | 0.019 | 42 | 0.595 | 0.143 | 0.262 | 0.865 | 0.065 | 0.070 | 63.58 | 1.78 | 0.32 | 58.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 142 | 75.84 | 2.30 | 0.964 | 0.024 | 0.012 | 34 | 0.794 | 0.118 | 0.088 | 0.935 | 0.030 | 0.025 | 87.09 | 2.60 | 0.38 | 71.44 |
|  | 0.99 | 251 | 122.38 | 3.33 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 12 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 130.10 | 3.81 | 0.48 | 102.18 |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 95 | 59.23 | 1.86 | 0.811 | 0.108 | 0.081 | 89 | 0.551 | 0.292 | 0.157 | 0.695 | 0.190 | 0.115 | 75.15 | 1.63 | 0.15 | 95.01 |
|  | 0.90 | 227 | 125.01 | 3.84 | 0.862 | 0.079 | 0.059 | 48 | 0.688 | 0.166 | 0.146 | 0.820 | 0.100 | 0.080 | 149.49 | 4.25 | 0.28 | 136.44 |
|  | 0.95 | 334 | 170.15 | 5.54 | 0.959 | 0.012 | 0.296 | 31 | 0.871 | 0.065 | 0.064 | 0.945 | 0.020 | 0.035 | 195.55 | 6.29 | 0.41 | 167.77 |
|  | 0.99 | 592 | 294.09 | 9.89 | 0.978 | 0.006 | 0.016 | 19 | 0.842 | 0.053 | 0.105 | 0.965 | 0.010 | 0.025 | 322.39 | 10.88 | 0.44 | 240.54 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 393 | 244.04 | 8.03 | 0.843 | 0.087 | 0.070 | 85 | 0.635 | 0.259 | 0.106 | 0.755 | 0.160 | 0.085 | 307.35 | 6.96 | 0.22 | 396.59 |
|  | 0.90 | 948 | 478.59 | 17.41 | 0.902 | 0.065 | 0.033 | 47 | 0.681 | 0.149 | 0.170 | 0.850 | 0.085 | 0.065 | 588.90 | 19.40 | 0.34 | 570.91 |
|  | 0.95 | 1399 | 702.54 | 23.26 | 0.935 | 0.030 | 0.035 | 30 | 0.700 | 0.267 | 0.033 | 0.900 | 0.065 | 0.035 | 807.01 | 26.49 | 0.39 | 702.78 |
|  | 0.99 | 2490 | 1140.51 | 34.08 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 17 | 0.941 | 0.059 | 0.000 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 1255.22 | 41.03 | 0.50 | 1008.96 |

## TABLE XI

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE R1(3), TWO OF THE THREE MEANS KNOWN, ONE UNKNOWN AND TRUNCATION AT n*

| $\Delta *$ | P** | n* | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | C** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\bar{N}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $\bar{\sim}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.50 | 0.75 | 5 | 3.33 | 0.10 | 0.928 | 0.007 | 0.065 | 62 | 0.742 | 0.065 | 0.193 | 0.870 | 0.025 | 0.105 | 3.85 | 0.09 | 0.34 | 3.48 |
|  | 0.90 | 8 | 4.89 | 0.12 | 0.944 | 0.013 | 0.043 | 39 | 0.744 | 0.000 | 0.256 | 0.905 | 0.010 | 0.085 | 5.50 | 0.13 | 0.32 | 4.57 |
|  | 0.95 | 10 | 5.78 | 0.16 | 0.988 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 30 | 0.833 | 0.033 | 0.134 | 0.965 | 0.010 | 0.025 | 6.41 | 0.18 | 0.37 | 5.40 |
|  | 0.99 | 17 | 8.66 | 0.22 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 12 | 0.667 | 0.083 | 0.250 | 0.975 | 0.005 | 0.020 | 9.16 | 0.25 | 0.45 | 7.31 |
| 0.60 | 0.75 | 6 | 4.25 | 0.11 | 0.948 | 0.009 | 0.043 | 85 | 0.671 | 0.129 | 0.200 | 0.830 | 0.060 | 0.110 | 5.00 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 5.31 |
|  | 0.90 | 12 | 7.41 | 0.20 | 0.968 | 0.019 | 0.013 | 45 | 0.800 | 0.089 | 0.111 | 0.930 | 0.035 | 0.035 | 8.44 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 7.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 17 | 9. 35 | 0.26 | 0.988 | 0.000 | 0.012 | 36 | 0.667 | 0.111 | 0.222 | 0.930 | 0.020 | 0.050 | 10.73 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 8.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 28 | 14.42 | 0.40 | 0.989 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 10 | 0.800 | 0.200 | 0.000 | 0.980 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 15.10 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 11.99 |
| 0.70 | 0.75 | 11 | 7.18 | 0.19 | 0.908 | 0.017 | 0.075 | 80 | 0.713 | 0.112 | 0.175 | 0.830 | 0.055 | 0.115 | 8.71 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 9.51 |
|  | 0.90 | 22 | 12.93 | 0.39 | 0.949 | 0.013 | 0.038 | 44 | 0.705 | 0.182 | 0.113 | 0.895 | 0.050 | 0.055 | 14.93 | 0.40 | 0.32 | 13.26 |
|  | 0.95 | 32 | 16.98 | 0.51 | 0.965 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 29 | 0.862 | 0.035 | 0.103 | 0.950 | 0.020 | 0.030 | 19.16 | 0.57 | 0.40 | 16.10 |
|  | 0.99 | 54 | 26.79 | 0.81 | 0.989 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 19 | 0.684 | 0.105 | 0.211 | 0.960 | 0.015 | 0.025 | 29.38 | 0.92 | 0.44 | 22.68 |
| 0.75 | 0.75 | 15 | 9.51 | 0.29 | 0.876 | 0.035 | 0.089 | 87 | 0.724 | 0.092 | 0.184 | 0.810 | 0.060 | 0.130 | 11.90 | 0.25 | 0.27 | 13.90 |
|  | 0.90 | 33 | 19.14 | 0.57 | 0.918 | 0.027 | 0.055 | 54 | 0.759 | 0.111 | 0.130 | 0.875 | 0.050 | 0.075 | 22.88 | 0.60 | 0.29 | 19.59 |
|  | 0.95 | 48 | 25.10 | 0.76 | 0.972 | 0.006 | 0.022 | 23 | 0.870 | 0.043 | 0.087 | 0.960 | 0.010 | 0.030 | 27.73 | 0.85 | 0.43 | 23.89 |
|  | 0.99 | 82 | 41.61 | 1.20 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 12 | 0.833 | 0.000 | 0.167 | 0.985 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 44.04 | 1.32 | 0.46 | 33.88 |

## TABLE XI (Continued)

| $\wedge *$ | P* | n* | Untrumcated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | C** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | N | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  | $\bar{N}$ | $\mathbf{S}(\mathbb{N})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 0.80 | 0.75 | 24 | 14.65 | 0.47 | 0.894 | 0.027 | 0.080 | 87 | 0.747 | 0.080 | 0.172 | 0.830 | 0.050 | 0.120 | 18.72 | 0.42 | 0.30 | 22.22 |
|  | 0.90 | 53 | 31.23 | 0.90 | 0.929 | 0.032 | 0.039 | 45 | 0.778 | 0.133 | 0.089 | 0.895 | 0.055 | 0.050 | 36.13 | 0.95 | 0.31 | 31.58 |
|  | 0.95 | 77. | 40.99 | 1.30 | 0.966 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 23 | 0.913 | 0.000 | 0.087 | 0.960 | 0.015 | 0.025 | 45.14 | 1.41 | 0.42 | 38.65 |
|  | 0.99 | 134 | 67.05 | 2.08 | 0.984 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 14 | 0.786 | 0.143 | 0.071 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 71.74 | 2.28 | 0.45 | 55.08 |
| 0.85 | 0.75 | 42 | 25.61 | 0.83 | 0.917 | 0.033 | 0.050 | 80 | 0.550 | 0.213 | 0.237 | 0.770 | 0.105 | 0.125 | 32.17 | 0.75 | 0.25 | 40.71 |
|  | 0.90 | 97 | 52.06 | 1.67 | 0.950 | 0.037 | 0.013 | 39 | 0.821 | 0.102 | 0.077 | 0.925 | 0.050 | 0.025 | 60.83 | 1.84 | 0.39 | 58.21 |
|  | 0.95 | 142 | 72.65 | 2.30 | 0.959 | 0.030 | 0.012 | 31 | 0.839 | 0.032 | 0.129 | 0.940 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 83.40 | 2.64 | 0.41 | 71.44 |
|  | 0.99 | 251 | 119.14 | 3.57 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 8 | 0.875 | 0.000 | 0.125 | 0.985 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 124.41 | 3.89 | 0.50 | 102.18 |
| 0.90 | 0.75 | 95 | 58.94 | 1.90 | 0.867 | 0.080 | 0.053 | 87 | 0.586 | 0.264 | 0.150 | 0.745 | 0.160 | 0.095 | 74.63 | 1.66 | 0.21 | 95.01 |
|  | 0.90 | 227 | 121.57 | 4.16 | 0.918 | 0.034 | 0.048 | 53 | 0.660 | 0.151 | 0.189 | 0.850 | 0.065 | 0.085 | 149.51 | 4.50 | 0.30 | 136.44 |
|  | 0.95 | 334 | 166.37 | 5.69 | 0.982 | 0.006 | 0.012 | 33 | 0.879 | 0.030 | 0.091 | 0.965 | 0.010 | 0.025 | 194.03 | 6.48 | 0.43 | 167.77 |
|  | 0.99 | 592 | 285.76 | 9.90 | 0.989 | 0.000 | 0.011 | 22 | 0.727 | 0.091 | 0.182 | 0.960 | 0.010 | 0.030 | 319.45 | 11.12 | 0.44 | 240.54 |
| 0.95 | 0.75 | 393 | 232.40 | 7.69 | 0.866 | 0.109 | 0.025 | 81 | 0.617 | 0.222 | 0.161 | 0.765 | 0.155 | 0.080 | 297.44 | 7.22 | 0.26 | 396.59 |
|  | 0.90 | 948 | 478.68 | 17.66 | 0.916 | 0.045 | 0.039 | 46 | 0.543 | 0.283 | 0.174 | 0.830 | 0.100 | 0.070 | 586.63 | 19.51 | 0.33 | 570.91 |
|  | 0.95 | 1399 | 708.55 | 23.29 | 0.933 | 0.034 | 0.033 | 22 | 0.682 | 0.182 | 0.136 | 0.905 | 0.050 | 0.045 | 784.50 | 25.76 | 0.41 | 702.78 |
|  | 0.99 | 2490 | 1148.83 | 34.72 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 15 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 1249.42 | 40.72 | 0.50 | 1008.96 |

Remark 3.13: In Tables $X$ and $X I$, one can see that on the average all average sample sizes $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ in Tables X and XI are mostly smaller than the corresponding entries in Table IX.

CHAPTER IV

SELECTING THE LARGEST NORMAL MEAN

### 4.1. Defining the Problem

Suppose there are $k(\geq 2)$ independent normal populations $\Pi_{1}$, . . ., $\Pi_{k}$, where $\Pi_{i}$ is assumed to have the mean $\mu_{i}$ and common variance $\sigma^{2}(0<$ $\left.\sigma^{2}<\infty\right), i=1,2, \ldots ., k$. Let $\mu_{(1)} \leq \cdots \cdot \leq \mu_{(k)}$ be the ordered $\mu_{-}$ values. The problem is to select the population having the mean $\mu_{(k)}$, which is also referred to as the "best" population. For practical applications where one faces this type of selection problems, the reader is referred to Chapter 2 of Gibbons et al. (1977) and section 6.2 of Gupta and Panchapakesan (1979).

We will restrict our attention to the "indifference zone approach" only and follow the formulation originated in Bechhofer (1954). Following the standard notations, we assume that we are given two numbers $\delta *$ and $P *, 0<\delta *<\infty, k^{-1}<P^{*}<1$. Let $\psi=\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{k}, \sigma^{2}\right)$, and $\Omega(\delta *)$ $=\{\psi: \mu(k)-\mu(k-1) \geq \delta *\}$. We wish to propose sequential procedures for selecting the largest mean $\mu_{(k)}$ such that $P(C S) \geq P *$ if $\psi \varepsilon \Omega(\delta *)$. The configuration $\mu_{(1)}=. . .=\mu_{(k-1)}=\mu_{(k)}-\delta *$ is referred to as the least favorable configuration (LFC) or a slippage configuration in this context.

We plan to develop sequential procedures to select the "best" population under the LFC when $\sigma^{2}$ is unknown, by appealing to the rules
developed in Mukhopadhyay (1980a) for known $\sigma^{2}$. We compare our procedures in detail with existing fixed-sample procedures as discussed in Gibbons et al. (1977) for some values of $k$. For numerical comparisons, we also present some modified rules along the lines of Baker (1950), Hall (1962), and Mukhopadhyay (1979, 1980b).

### 4.2. The Common Variance is Known

In motivating our developments for unknown $\sigma^{2}$, we first refer briefly to the case when $\sigma^{2}$ is known. This means that $\psi$ is now defined by $\psi=\left(\mu_{1}, ., ., \mu_{k}\right)$ only. We wish to decide among the k hypotheses $(k \geq 2), H_{i}: \mu_{i}=\mu_{(k)}, i=1, . . ., k$ Having recorded $\left\{X_{i 1}, \ldots ., X_{i n}\right\}$ from $\Pi_{i}, i=1$, . . ., $k$, and utilizing the maximal invariant (with respect to the group of location shifts by the same amount), we let the sequence $U_{j}=\left(X_{2 j}-X_{1 j}, \ldots, X_{k j}-X_{1 j}\right)^{\prime}=\left(U_{1 j}, \ldots, U_{k-1}\right)^{\prime}$ say,
 $\left(\mu_{2}-\mu_{1}, \cdot ., \mu_{k}-\mu_{1}\right)^{\prime}=\left(\theta_{1}, . ., \theta_{k-1}\right)^{\prime}$ say, and $\Sigma=\left(\sigma_{i j}\right)$ where $\sigma_{i i}=2, \sigma_{i j}=1$ for all $1 \leq i \neq j \leq k-1$. Then $\Sigma^{-1}$ can be written as ( $\sigma^{i j}$ ) where $\sigma^{i i}=(k-1) / k, \sigma^{i j}=-1 / k$ for all $1 \leq i \neq j \leq k-1$. The previous k hypotheses can be equivalently stated as follows:

$$
\begin{gathered}
H_{1}: \quad\left(\theta_{i}=-\delta * \text { for all } i=1, \ldots, k-1\right) \\
H_{j}: \quad\left(\theta_{j-1}=\delta * \text { and } \theta_{i}=0 \text { for all } i \neq j-1\right) \text {, where }
\end{gathered}
$$

$j=2$, . . ., k. Mukhopadhyay (1980a) proposed the following stopping rule for deciding among $H_{1}, H_{2}$, . . ., $H_{k}$.
$\operatorname{Pl}(k): N=\inf \left\{n \geq 1: \quad \delta * \sigma^{-2} \sup _{\substack{j \neq 1}}\left[\sum_{\ell \neq 1}^{n}\left(X_{j \ell}-X_{i \ell}\right)\right] \leq \ln \left[(1-P *)(k-1)^{-1}\right]\right.$ for some i\},

$$
\begin{equation*}
=\infty \text { if no such } n \text {, } \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and when $N$ stops with $i$, we decide for the hypothesis $H_{i}$, that is, we declare that $\Pi_{i}$ has the largest mean, $i=1$, . ., $k$.

Although $N$ is finite with probability one under $H_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., k, it may be necessary in some practical situations to truncate the rule $\mathrm{Pl}(\mathrm{k})$ at some stage. The truncated version is proposed as follows:

P1*(k): We take one sample at a time from each population and continue checking with the rule $\mathrm{Pl}(\mathrm{k})$ to see if we can stop. When we reach the stage $n=m$, and $\operatorname{Pl}(\mathrm{k})$ does not stop by itself, but we wish to terminate sampling, we decide for $\Pi_{l}$ as being the "best" population, where

$$
\underset{j \neq \ell}{\sup }\left\{\exp \left[\delta * \sigma^{-2} \sum_{h=1}^{m}\left(X_{j h}-X_{\ell h}\right)\right]\right\}=\min _{i}{\underset{j u p}{j \neq 1}}^{\sin }\left[\exp \left[\delta \sigma^{-2} \sum_{h=1}^{m}\left(X_{j h}-X_{i h}\right)\right]\right\} .
$$

### 4.3. The Common Variance Is Unknown

In this section we propose several procedures dealing with the same selection problem under the assumption that $\sigma^{2}$ is unknown. Mukhopadhyay's (1980a) procedure $\operatorname{Pl}(\mathrm{k})$ as discussed in section 4.2 serves as a foundation for the following procedures.

### 4.3.1. Procedure P2(k)

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}=(k n-k)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{k}\left[\sum_{j=1}^{n} X_{i j}{ }^{2}-n^{-1}\left(\sum_{j} \sum_{1} X_{i j}\right)^{2}\right], z_{i j \ell}=X_{j \ell}-X_{i \ell}$, and $\bar{z}_{i j n}=n^{-1}{ }_{l=1}^{n} Z_{i j \ell}$, where $i \neq j=1$, . . ., k. Being motivated by the developments of Mukhopadhyay (1979, 1980a), we now propose the following stopping rule:

P2 (k): Suppose $n *=\max \left\{\left[\left(-\delta *-2 \ln \left\{(1-P *)(k-1)^{-1}\right\}\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\gamma}}\right]^{+}, 2\right\}$ where $\gamma>0$, and $[\mathrm{y}]^{+}$denotes the largest integer $\leq \mathrm{y}$.
 $=\infty$ if no such $n$.

When $N$ stops with $i$, we decide for the hypothesis $H_{i}$, that is, we declare that $\Pi_{i}$ has the largest mean, $i=1$, . ., $k$.

Remark 4.1: The particular choice of $n *$ in the rule $\mathrm{P} 2(\mathrm{k})$ is motivated from the rule $P 2(2)^{\prime}$ of section 4.4.2. In fact, the rule $P 2(k)$ can be proposed with any starting sample size ( $\geq 2$ ). Moreover, when $N$ stops for the rule $P 2(k)$, we can prove that $P 2(k)$ indeed selects that population which has the largest sample mean at the stopping stage.

Proof: Considering $-\delta * S_{n}^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{i \ell}-X_{j \ell}\right)$, for $i=1$, and taking $j=2$, . . ., k. We have respectively the expressions

$$
\delta * S_{n}^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{2 \ell}-X_{1 \ell}\right), \delta * S_{n}^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{3 \ell}-X_{1 \ell}\right), . . ., \delta * S_{n}^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{k \ell}-X_{1 \ell}\right)
$$

Suppose the decision is made in favor of $H_{1}$ so that $\exp \left[-\delta * S_{n}{ }^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{1 \ell^{-}}\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.X_{2 \ell}\right)\right]$ is the $\sup _{j \neq 1} \exp \left[-\delta * S_{n}{ }^{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n}\left(X_{1 \ell}-X_{j \ell}\right)\right]$ and $\delta * S_{n}{ }^{2} \sum_{\ell}^{n}\left(X_{l \ell}-X_{1 \ell}\right)<\ell n$ $\left\{\left(1-p^{*}\right)(k-1)^{-1}\right\}<0$, which implies $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} X_{2 \ell}<\sum_{\ell}^{\sum_{1}} X_{1 \ell}$, or $\bar{X}_{2 n}<\overline{\mathrm{X}}_{1 n}$. For $j=3$, . . ., $k$, we have

$$
\delta * S_{n}^{2} \ell \sum_{1}^{\mathrm{n}}\left(\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{j} \ell}-\mathrm{X}_{1 \ell}\right)<\delta * \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{n}}^{2}{ }_{\ell} \sum_{1}^{\mathrm{n}}\left(\mathrm{X}_{2 \ell}-\mathrm{X}_{1 \ell}\right)
$$

which implies $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} X_{j \ell}<\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} X_{2 \ell}$, or $\bar{X}_{j n}<\bar{X}_{2 n}, j=3, \ldots, k$. Hence, $\bar{X}_{1 n}$ is the largest sample mean.

Similarly, we can verify our comment for $i=2$, . ., $k$.

### 4.3.2. Procedure $\mathrm{P} 3(\mathrm{k})$

Let $S_{m}{ }^{2}$ be computed as $S_{n}{ }^{2}$ for a fixed $n=m$, and let $r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right)=\delta *$. $\delta^{*} \sum_{\ell=1} z_{i j \ell} / S_{m}{ }^{2}, a_{m}=\frac{1}{2} \nu\left(\alpha^{-2 / \nu}-1\right) \simeq(-\ln \alpha)\{1-(\ln \alpha) / \nu\}$, where $\alpha=\left(1-p^{*}\right) /$ $(k-1)$, and $v=k(m-1)$. Now, utilizing the test procedures of Baker (1950) and Hall (1962), we propose the following stopping rule.

P3(k): Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, \ldots ., X_{i m} ; i=1, . . ., k\right\}$ and then $z_{i j(m+1)}$, $z_{i j(m+2)},$. . ., successively. For each $n \geq m$ after observing $z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{i}$, $i=1$, . . ., k, if $\sup _{j \neq i} r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right) \leq-a_{m}$ for some $i$, where $m$ is taken to be the $n *$ which is defined in our procedure $P 2(k)$ of section 4.3.2.

### 4.3.3. Procedure $\mathrm{P} 4(\mathrm{k})$

Let $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}, \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{n}}\left(\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$, and $\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{n}}$ be the same as in the section 4.3.2 with $\mathrm{m}=\mathrm{n}$. We propose the following stopping rule.
$P 4(k):$ Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, X_{i 2}, \ldots ; i=1, . . ., k\right\}$ and thus obtain $z_{i j 1}$, $z_{i j 2}$, . . ., successively. For each $n \geq 2$, after observing $Z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{i}$ if $\underset{j \neq 1}{ } \sum_{n} r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right) \leq-a_{n}$ for some $i$.

### 4.4. The Special Case of Two Populations

We will discuss this special case separately under both the situations when the common variance is known or unknown. We will also investigate the moderate sample size behaviors of our proposed rules in separate subsections.

### 4.4.1. The Common Variance Is Known

In this case, the rule Pl(k) defined in (4.1) takes the following form:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{P1}(2): \mathrm{N} & =\text { inf }\left\{\mathrm{n} \geq 1 \text { such that } \exp \left[\delta * \sigma^{-2}{ }_{i=1}^{\mathrm{N}} \mathbb{Z}_{12 i}\right] \notin I(\mathrm{P} *)\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } \mathrm{n},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I(P *)$ is the interval $\left[\left(1-P^{*}\right),(1-P *)^{-1}\right], z_{12 i}=x_{2 i}-X_{1 i}, i=1$, . . ., n. At stage $N$, we accept $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$ according as the lower or the
upper boundary is crossed.
Note that this stopping variable can also be stated equivalently as $N(P *) \equiv N=\inf \left\{n \geq 1:\left|\delta * \sigma^{-2} \sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{12 i}\right| \geq-\ln (1=P *)\right\}$.
The corresponding truncated rule is proposed as follows:

P1*(2): When we reach the stage $n=m$, but $P 1(2)$ does not stop by itself, we may wish to terminate sampling and we accept $H_{1}\left(H_{2}\right)$ if $\exp \left\{\delta \sigma^{-2}{ }_{i}{\underset{\underline{E}}{1}}^{m}\right.$ $\left.z_{12 i}\right] \geq(<) 1$.

For the rest of this subsection, let us write $z_{i}=z_{12 i}, i=1,2$, . . .. From (4.2), we have $\delta * \sigma^{-2} E\left|\sum_{i=1}^{N} Z_{i}\right| \geq-\ln (1-P *)$, which implies $\delta * \sigma^{-2} E_{i} \underline{\underline{E}}_{1}\left|Z_{i}\right| \geq-\ln (1-P *)$, and we then obtain $E(N) \geq-\sigma^{2}[\ln (1-P *)] /$ $\delta * E\left(\left|z_{1}\right|\right)$. Since $z_{i} \sim N\left(\theta, 2 \sigma^{2}\right)$, applying truncated normal distribution (see Johnson and Kotz (1970), p. 81), we have

$$
E\left(\left|z_{1}\right|\right)=\theta\left[2 \Phi\left(2^{-\frac{1}{2}} \theta / \sigma\right)-1\right]+2 \pi^{-\frac{1}{2}} \sigma \exp \left(-\theta^{2} / 4 \sigma^{2}\right),
$$

and under $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{E}(\mathrm{~N}) \geq \sigma^{2}[-\ln (1-\mathrm{P} *)] / \delta *\left\{\delta *\left[2 \Phi\left(2^{-\frac{1}{2}} \delta * / \sigma\right)-1\right]+2 \pi^{-\frac{1}{2} \sigma} \exp \left(-\delta *^{2} / 4 \sigma^{2}\right)\right\} . \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying Jensen's inequality and Wald's (1947) first equation (Appendix A. 5 and A. 10), we also have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{E}(\mathrm{~N}) \leq \sigma^{2} \delta *^{-2}[-\ln (1-\mathrm{P} *)]+1 \text {, under } \mathrm{H}_{1} \text { or } \mathrm{H}_{2} \text {. } \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In proving (4.3) and (4.4) we tacitly assumed that $E(N)$ is finite under $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2}$. However, this assumption can easily be relaxed by using the monotone convergence theorem and a truncation argument as in Chow and Robbins (1965).

Now, we have the following theorems summarizing the asymptotic properties of the stopping rule $P 1(2)$. The quantities $C$ and $D$ are defined in (4.7).

Theorem 4.1: For fixed known $\sigma$ in $(0, \infty)$ and $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$, for either hypothesis $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$, for the rule $P 1(2)$, we have the following:
(i) N is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { and } N / C \rightarrow 1 \text { a.s. as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \text {. } \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) $(N-C) / D \leftrightarrows N(0,1)$ as $P * \rightarrow 1$
where $C=-\sigma^{2} \delta *-2 \ln (1-P *)$ and $D=2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{2}\{-\ln (1-P *)\}^{\frac{1}{2}} / \delta *^{2}$. . . (4.7) Proof: See Appendix B (p. 91).

Theorem 4.2: For the rule $P 1(2),{\underset{P}{P^{*} \rightarrow 1}}_{\operatorname{im}^{2}} E(N / C)=1$. Proof: From (4.4), we get $E(N / C) \leq 1+C^{-1}$, which implies $\lim _{P * \rightarrow 1} \sup E(N / C)$ $\leq 1$.

Applying Fatou's Lemma (Appendix A.3), we see that

$$
\underset{\mathrm{E}}{\mathrm{E}\left\{\lim _{* \rightarrow 1} \inf (\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C})\right\} \leq \lim _{\mathrm{P} * \rightarrow 1} \inf \mathrm{E}(\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}) .}
$$

Since $N / C \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1, E\left\{\underset{P_{N} \rightarrow m_{1}}{ } \inf (N / C)\right\}=1$, and thus
 we obtain theorem 4.2. $\nabla$

### 4.4.2. The Common Variance Is Unknown

In this subsection, we will discuss several procedures as in section 4.3 for $k=2$. We still prefer to write $z_{12 i}=z_{i}$, $i=1,2$, . ..

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}$ be the same as in the rule $P 2(k)$ with $k=2$, while $z_{i}$ is the same as in subsection 4.4.1. The rule P2(2) takes the following form:

$$
\begin{aligned}
P 2(2): N & =\inf \left\{n \geq 2 \text { such that } \exp \left(\delta * S_{n}-2 \sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{i}\right) \notin I(P *)\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I(P *)$ is as in rule $P 1(2)$. At stage $N$, we accept $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$ according as the lower or upper boundary is crossed.

This stopping variable can equivalently be stated as

$$
\begin{aligned}
N(P *) \equiv N & =\inf \left\{n \geq 2: n \delta * \geq-S_{n}^{2}\left|\bar{z}_{n}\right|^{-1} \ln (1-P *)\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n .
\end{aligned}
$$

By using Helmert's orthogonal transformation, we can write $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{n}}{ }^{2}$ as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{n}^{2}=(2 n-2)^{-1}{ }_{\sum_{i=1}^{2(n-1)}}^{Y_{i}}{ }^{2} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $Y_{i}$ 's are iid $N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$, $i=1$, . . ., $2(n-1)$.
Following the lines of theorem 4.1, it will be easy to prove the following theorem. Its proof is deferred to Appendix B (p. 93).

Theorem 4.3: For fixed $\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$ and $\sigma$ in $(0, \infty)$ for either hypothesis $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$, for the rule $P 2(2)$, we have the following:
(i) $N$ is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$,

$$
N / C \rightarrow 1 \text { a.s. as } P * \rightarrow 1 \text {, . . (4.10) }
$$

(ii) $(N-C) / D \nmid N(0,1)$ as $P * \rightarrow 1$, where $C=-\sigma^{2} \delta *^{-2} \ln (1-P *)$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
D=2^{\frac{1}{2} \sigma^{2}} \delta *-2\{-\ln (1-P *)\}^{\frac{1}{2}} . \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 4.4: For the rule $P 2(2)$, we have $\lim _{P \text { tim }} E(N / C)=1$. proof: see Appendix B (p. 94).

Being motivated by the results of Mukhopadhyay (1980b), a higher proportion of correct selection is achieved by proposing the following modification of the rule $\mathrm{P} 2(2)$, namely $\mathrm{P} 2(2)^{\prime}$. P2(2)': Let $\mathrm{n}^{*}=\max \left\{\left[\left\{-\delta *^{-2} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *)\right\}^{\frac{1}{1+\eta}}\right]^{+}, 2\right\}$, where $\gamma>0$, and $[y]^{+}$is the largest integer $\leq y$.
$N=\inf \left\{n \geq n *\right.$, such that $n \delta * \geq-\left\{S_{n}{ }^{2}\left|\bar{Z}_{n}\right|^{-1}+\left(\delta *_{n}^{\gamma}\right)^{-1}\right\}\{\ln (1-P *)\}$,
$=\infty$ if no such $n$.

At stage $N$, we accept $H_{1}\left(H_{2}\right)$, if $\sum_{i=1}^{N} X_{2 i}-\sum_{i=1}^{N} X_{1 i} \leq(>) 0$.
This choice of $n^{*}$ is quite natural, because at the stopping stage, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\delta * N \geq-\ln (1-P *)\left[S_{N}{ }^{2}\left|\bar{z}_{N}\right|^{-1}+\left(\delta * N^{\gamma}\right)^{-1}\right] \\
\geq-\left(\delta * N^{\gamma}\right)^{-1} \ln (1-P *),
\end{gathered}
$$

which implies $N \geq\left\{-\delta *^{-2} \ln (1-P *)\right\}^{\frac{1}{1+\gamma}}$.
It is easy to see that P2(2)' has the same asymptotic properties (as $P * \rightarrow 1$ ) as those of $P 2(2)$, namely, theorems 4.3 and 4.4. We will present numerical results about the rules $\mathrm{P} 2(2)$ and $\mathrm{P} 2(2)^{\prime}$ in subsection 4.4.3. The property obtained in theorem 4.2 and theorem 4.4 is referred as "asymptotic efficiency".

## Procedure P3(2)

Let $S_{m}{ }^{2}, a_{m}, z_{i j m}$, and $r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right)$ be defined as in subsection 4.3.2, and let $b_{m}=-\frac{1}{2} \nu\left(\beta^{-2 / \nu}-1\right) \simeq(\ln \beta)[1-(\ln \beta) / \nu]$, with $\alpha=\beta=1-P *$, and $m=n *$ as in procedure $\operatorname{P2}(k)$ of subsection 4.3.1. The stopping rule is proposed as follows:

P3(2): Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, \ldots, X_{i m} ; i=1,2\right\}$ and then $z_{i j}(m+1)$,

$$
z_{i j}(m+2), \cdot \cdots
$$

successively. For $n \geq m$, after observing $z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{1}$ if $r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right) \leq b_{m}$, accept $H_{2}$ if $r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right) \geq a_{m}$, and we continue sampling if $b_{m}<r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right)<a_{m}$.

Procedure P 4 (2)

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}, a_{n}, b_{n}, z_{i j n}$, and $r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right)$ be defined as in the procedure P3(2) with $m=n$. The stopping rule in this case is proposed as follows: P4(2): Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, X_{i 2}, \ldots . ; i=1,2\right\}$ and thus obtain $z_{i j 1}, z_{i j 2}$, . . . successively. For each $n \geq 2$, after observing $z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{1}$ if $r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right) \leq b_{n}$, accept $H_{2}$ if $r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right) \geq a_{n}$, and we continue sampling if $b_{n}<r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right)<a_{n}$.

We will present some numerical results regarding the rules $\mathrm{P} 3(2)$ and $P 4(2)$ in the following subsection 4.4.3.

### 4.4.3. Moderate Sample Size Behavior of Our

Rules and Comparisons With Fixed Sample Size
Procedures

We are going to use our proposed rules (with $k=2$ ), compare them one by one with the fixed sample rule (FSR) (as given in Gibbons et al. (1977), Chapter 2). We look at Table A. 1 from the same book. For each $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ and $\mathrm{P} *$, we compute $\delta *=\zeta_{t} \sigma\left(\mathrm{n}^{\prime}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ (where $\zeta_{t}$ comes from Table A.1), and we generate two populations $\Pi_{1}$ and $\Pi_{2}$ in an IBM $370 / 168$ Computer for simulation purposes.

We used subroutine RANDU to generate Uniform $(0,1)$ variates and subroutine GAUSS to obtain samples from normal variates (see p. 77 of

IBM application program, 1970). We generate $\Pi_{1}$ as $N(\delta *, 1)$ and $\Pi_{2}$ as $N(0,1)$ so that the hypothesis $H_{1}$ is deliberately made to be true. For each pair of values of ( $\delta *, P *$ ), we repeat the experiment 200 times using rules $\mathrm{P} 1 *(2), \mathrm{P} 2(2), \mathrm{P} 2(2) \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{P} 3(2)$, and $\mathrm{P} 4(2)$ for Tables XII, XIII, XIV, XV, and XVI, respectively. When we use P2(2), sometimes we fall short of $P *$. To remedy this, we suggest taking some extra samples of fixed size, say $R$, once the rule $P 2(2)$ stops by itself. The Table XVII suggests that on the average this (fixed) extra sample size is possibly five. Our Table XVII presents results for $R=3,5$, and 10 . In Table XII, under the "untruncated part", we estimate the average sample size $\bar{N}$, its standard error $S(\bar{N})$ and $P$, the relative frequency of correct decision (in favor of $H_{1}$ ) for all the repetitions (out of 200) which did not have to be truncated; under the heading "truncated", we report $T$, the number of truncations and $P^{\prime}$, the relative frequency of correct decision (in favor of $H_{1}$ ) out of $T$ truncations; under the "over all" category we report $\overline{\mathrm{N}}, \mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$, and $\mathrm{P}^{\prime \prime}$ computed from all the 200 repetitions; under the "asymptotic" category we provide with values of $C$ and $D(200)^{-\frac{1}{2}}=D^{\prime}$ in Tables XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, and XVII, where $C$ and $D$ are given in 4.7. We estimate the "overall saving $\eta$ " (Mukhopadhyay and Chou (1981)) in the same way as on page 17 , namely $\eta=\left(n^{\prime} p^{\prime \prime}-\bar{N} P^{*}\right) / n^{\prime} P^{\prime \prime}$, where $n^{\prime}$ is the sample size needed by the $F S R, \overline{\mathrm{~N}}$ is the "over all" average sample size. We should stress that all the entries in columns four and beyond are estimated from simulated data. In Tables XIV and XV, $n *$ is the starting sample size, $\gamma$ is taken to be $1 / 2,1 / 3$, and $1 / 4$. In Table XVII, $R$ is the number of extra samples taken, after the rule P 2 (2) stops by itself.

Remark 4.2: From Table XII, we notice that, on the average, the

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P1*(2), VARIANCE KNOWN

| $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | P* | ¢* | Untruncated part |  |  | Truncated |  | Over all |  |  |  | Asymptotic |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathbf{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | T | $\mathrm{P}^{\prime}$ | $P^{\prime \prime}$ | $\overline{\mathbf{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | ${ }_{1}$ | C | $\mathrm{D}^{\prime}$ |
| 2 | 0.90 | 1.282 | 1.485 | 0.043 | 0.940 | 66 | 0.864 | 0.915 | 1.655 | 0.034 | 0.186 | 1.402 | 0.092 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.645 | 1.430 | 0.039 | 0.988 | 35 | 0.943 | 0.980 | 1.530 | 0.035 | 0.258 | 1.107 | 0.064 |
| 4 | 0.90 | 0.906 | 2.390 | 0.086 | 0.966 | 54 | 0.815 | 0.925 | 2.825 | 0.080 | 0.313 | 2.804 | 0.185 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.163 | 2.425 | 0.078 | 0.976 | 33 | 0.848 | 0.955 | 2.685 | 0.078 | 0.332 | 2.214 | 0.128 |
| 6 | 0.90 | 0.740 | 3.221 | 0.112 | 0.961 | 46 | 0.739 | 0.910 | 3.860 | 0.119 | 0.364 | 4.206 | 0.277 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.950 | 3.226 | 0.109 | 0.981 | 41 | 0.829 | 0.950 | 3.795 | 0.117 | 0.368 | 3.322 | 0.192 |
| 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5.317 | 0.183 | 0.957 | 39 | 0.795 | 0.925 | 6.230 | 0.198 | 0.394 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4.911 | 0.169 | 0.994 | 31 | 0.839 | 0.970 | 5.700 | 0.193 | 0.442 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 7.969 | 0.284 | 0.938 | 38 | 0.658 | 0.885 | 9.495 | 0.321 | 0.397 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 7.476 | 0.293 | 0.965 | 30 | 0.833 | 0.945 | 8.755 | 0.329 | 0.450 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 14.987 | 0.554 | 0.956 | 42 | 0.786 | 0.920 | 18.140 | 0.616 | 0.408 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 12.640 | 0.491 | 0.966 | 22 | 0.864 | 0.955 | 14.550 | 0.582 | 0.518 | 16.604 | 0.960 |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 28.238 | 1.060 | 0.919 | 28 | 0.714 | 0.890 | 32.685 | 1.201 | 0.449 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 26.788 | 0.977 | 0.962 | 16 | 0.750 | 0.945 | 29.445 | 1.102 | 0.507 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
| 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 60.137 | 2.195 | 0.926 | 25 | 0.720 | 0.900 | 67.620 | 2.378 | 0.437 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 48.732 | 1.976 | 0.978 | 21 | 0.857 | 0.965 | 56.215 | 2.350 | 0.539 | 66.434 | 3.838 |

TABLE XIII
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P2(2), VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| $n^{\prime}$ | $P^{*}$ | $\delta *$ | $\overline{\mathrm{~N}}$ | $\mathrm{~S}(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | P | n | C | $\mathrm{D}^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 0.90 | 1.282 | 2.575 | 0.086 | 0.945 | -0.226 | 1.402 | 0.092 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.645 | 2.295 | 0.045 | 0.990 | -0.101 | 1.107 | 0.064 |
| 4 | 0.90 | 0.906 | 3.380 | 0.155 | 0.915 | 0.169 | 2.804 | 0.185 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.163 | 3.120 | 0.117 | 0.950 | 0.220 | 2.214 | 0.128 |
| 6 | 0.90 | 0.740 | 4.395 | 0.232 | 0.915 | 0.280 | 4.206 | 0.277 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.950 | 4.040 | 0.190 | 0.925 | 0.380 | 3.322 | 0.192 |
| 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5.905 | 0.355 | 0.885 | 0.399 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4.930 | 0.289 | 0.940 | 0.502 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 8.480 | 0.568 | 0.880 | 0.458 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 6.630 | 0.440 | 0.900 | 0.563 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 15.875 | 1.135 | 0.865 | 0.449 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 12.050 | 0.768 | 0.900 | 0.576 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 32.360 | 2.088 | 0.885 | 0.452 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 25.635 | 1.619 | 0.925 | 0.561 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
| 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 60.375 | 4.191 | 0.855 | 0.470 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 48.715 | 3.036 | 0.910 | 0.576 | 66.434 | 3.838 |

TABLE XIV
SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P2(2)', VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| $\gamma$ | $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | P* | $\delta$ * | n* | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | P | $\eta$ | C | $D^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/2 | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 4 | 9.725 | 0.312 | 0.945 | 0.074 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 8.905 | 0.384 | 0.990 | 0.145 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
|  | 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 6 | 15.595 | 0.605 | 0.985 | 0.109 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 5 | 12.440 | 0.434 | 0.980 | 0.246 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
|  | 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 8 | 26.655 | 1.072 | 0.970 | 0.176 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 7 | 21.140 | 0.715 | 0.975 | 0.313 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
|  | 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 13 | 47.520 | 1.696 | 0.950 | 0.250 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 11 | 39.390 | 1.460 | 0.980 | 0.364 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
|  | 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 20 | 96.220 | 4.376 | 0.950 | 0.240 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 17 | 74.245 | 3.036 | 0.985 | 0.403 | 66.434 | 3.838 |
| 1/3 | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5 | 10.970 | 0.340 | 0.970 | -0.018 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 9.630 | 0.352 | 0.985 | 0.071 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
|  | 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 7 | 17.025 | 0.574 | 0.985 | 0.028 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 6 | 13.450 | 0.422 | 0.985 | 0.189 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
|  | 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 10 | 30.105 | 1.070 | 0.970 | 0.069 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 9 | 24.895 | 0.886 | 0.995 | 0.208 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
|  | 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 17 | 54.905 | 1.783 | 0.970 | 0.151 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 14 | 44.015 | 1.365 | 0.975 | 0.285 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
|  | 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 28 | 111.215 | 4.611 | 0.960 | 0.131 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 24 | 83.515 | 3.062 | 0.980 | 0.325 | 66.434 | 3.838 |

TABLE XIV (Continued)

| $\gamma$ | $n^{\prime}$ | $P^{2}$ | $\delta *$ | $n^{*}$ | $\overline{\mathbb{N}}$ | $S_{(\bar{N})}$ | $P$ | $n$ | $C$ | $D^{\prime}$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1 / 4$ | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5 | 11.945 | 0.368 | 0.985 | -0.091 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 10.180 | 0.354 | 0.985 | 0.018 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 7 | 18.130 | 0.574 | 0.985 | -0.035 | 11.216 | 0.739 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 6 | 14.665 | 0.440 | 0.990 | 0.120 | 8.858 | 0.512 |  |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 12 | 33.055 | 1.193 | 0.985 | -0.007 | 21.029 | 1.386 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 10 | 26.510 | 0.873 | 0.990 | 0.152 | 16.608 | 0.960 |  |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 20 | 59.775 | 1.736 | 0.980 | 0.085 | 42.059 | 2.772 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 17 | 48.920 | 1.503 | 0.985 | 0.214 | 33.217 | 1.919 |  |
| 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 35 | 123.055 | 4.497 | 0.965 | 0.044 | 84.118 | 5.544 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 29 | 92.070 | 3.008 | 0.985 | 0.260 | 66.434 | 3.838 |  |

TABLE XV

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P3(2), VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| $\gamma$ | $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | P* | $\delta *$ | n* | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | P | $\eta$ | C | $D^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/2 | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 4 | 9.505 | 0.478 | 0.940 | 0.090 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 9.910 | 0.538 | 0.980 | 0.039 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
|  | 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 6 | 14.790 | 0.819 | 0.960 | 0.133 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 5 | 12.345 | 0.600 | 0.965 | 0.240 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
|  | 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 8 | 23.865 | 1.319 | 0.960 | 0.254 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 7 | 20.910 | 1.159 | 0.980 | 0.324 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
|  | 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 13 | 41.510 | 2.229 | 0.940 | 0.338 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 11 | 37.880 | 1.824 | 0.970 | 0.382 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
|  | 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 20 | 81.855 | 4.146 | 0.940 | 0.347 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 17 | 68.530 | 3.436 | 0.965 | 0.438 | 66.434 | 3.838 |
| 1/3 | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5 | 9.715 | 0.463 | 0.945 | 0.075 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 9.910 | 0.538 | 0.980 | 0.039 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
|  | 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 7 | 14.395 | 0.715 | 0.960 | 0.157 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 6 | 12.210 | 0.515 | 0.960 | 0.245 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
|  | 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 10 | 24.695 | 1.303 | 0.970 | 0.236 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 9 | 20.800 | 1.014 | 0.980 | 0.328 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
|  | 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 17 | 42.170 | 2.010 | 0.930 | 0.320 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 14 | 37.770 | 1.808 | 0.985 | 0.393 | 32.217 | 1.919 |
|  | 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 28 | 79.075 | 4.140 | 0.935 | 0.366 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 24 | 67.845 | 3.435 | 0.980 | 0.452 | 66.434 | 3.838 |

TABLE XV (Continued)

| $\gamma$ | $n^{\prime}$ | $P *$ | $\delta \star$ | $n^{*}$ | $\bar{N}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $P$ | $n$ | $C$ | $D^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1 / 4$ | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 5 | 9.715 | 0.463 | 0.945 | 0.075 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 4 | 9.910 | 0.538 | 0.980 | 0.039 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 7 | 14.395 | 0.715 | 0.960 | 0.157 | 11.216 | 0.739 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 6 | 12.210 | 0.515 | 0.960 | 0.245 | 8.858 | 0.512 |  |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 12 | 25.155 | 1.285 | 0.950 | 0.206 | 21.029 | 1.386 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 10 | 21.610 | 1.051 | 0.990 | 0.309 | 16.608 | 0.960 |  |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 20 | 43.730 | 1.901 | 0.945 | 0.306 | 42.059 | 2.772 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 17 | 36.940 | 1.576 | 0.970 | 0.397 | 33.217 | 1.919 |  |
| 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 35 | 80.775 | 3.986 | 0.940 | 0.356 | 84.118 | 5.544 |  |
|  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 29 | 67.750 | 3.210 | 0.970 | 0.447 | 66.434 | 3.838 |  |

TABLE XVI

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P4(2), VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| n' | $\mathrm{P} *$ | $\delta *$ | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | P | 7 | C | $D^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 0.90 | 1.282 | 3.200 | 0.180 | 0.975 | -0.477 | 1.402 | 0.092 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.645 | 2.770 | 0.064 | 0.995 | -0.322 | 1.107 | 0.064 |
| 4 | 0.90 | 0.906 | 4.060 | 0.172 | 0.915 | 0.002 | 2.804 | 0.185 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.163 | 3.955 | 0.143 | 0.965 | 0.027 | 2.214 | 0.128 |
| 6 | 0.90 | 0.740 | 5.535 | 0.272 | 0.940 | 0.117 | 4.206 | 0.277 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.950 | 5.025 | 0.214 | 0.930 | 0.144 | 3.322 | 0.192 |
| 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 7.150 | 0.362 | 0.935 | 0.312 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 6.320 | 0.321 | 0.930 | 0.354 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 10.465 | 0.597 | 0.900 | 0.346 | 11.216 | 0.739 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 9.360 | 0.518 | 0.925 | 0.399 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 19.530 | 1.207 | 0.945 | 0.380 | 21.029 | 1.386 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 16.025 | 0.864 | 0.950 | 0.466 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 36.355 | 1.971 | 0.940 | 0.420 | 42.059 | 2.772 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 29.980 | 1.541 | 0.945 | 0.498 | 33.217 | 1.919 |
| 120 | 0.90 | 0.165 | 69.715 | 4.131 | 0.915 | 0.429 | 84.118 | 5.544 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.212 | 56.370 | 3.012 | 0.950 | 0.530 | 66.434 | 3.838 |

## TABLE XVII

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P2(2) WITH R MORE ADDITIONAL SAMPLES WHEN THE SAMPLING TERMINATES, VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| R | $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | $\mathrm{P} *$ | $\delta *$ | $\overline{\mathrm{~N}}$ | $\mathrm{~S}(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | P | $\eta$ | C | $\mathrm{D}^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 6 | 0.90 | 0.740 | 7.010 | 0.188 | 0.935 | -0.125 | 4.206 | 0.277 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.950 | 6.600 | 0.170 | 0.940 | -0.112 | 3.322 | 0.192 |
|  | 10 | 0.90 | 0.573 | 8.295 | 0.319 | 0.890 | 0.161 | 7.010 | 0.462 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.736 | 8.390 | 0.334 | 0.955 | 0.165 | 5.536 | 0.320 |
| 16 | 0.90 | 0.453 | 10.810 | 0.546 | 0.885 | 0.313 | 11.216 | 0.739 |  |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.582 | 9.695 | 0.397 | 0.900 | 0.360 | 8.858 | 0.512 |
| 30 | 0.90 | 0.331 | 18.685 | 1.110 | 0.910 | 0.384 | 21.029 | 1.386 |  |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.425 | 16.110 | 0.843 | 0.925 | 0.448 | 16.608 | 0.960 |
| 60 | 0.90 | 0.234 | 32.880 | 1.902 | 0.890 | 0.446 | 42.059 | 2.772 |  |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.300 | 28.890 | 1.482 | 0.930 | 0.508 | 33.217 | 1.919 |

TABLE XVII (CONTINUED)

percentage of saving increases when $n$ (or $P *$ ) increases. For instance, when $n^{\prime}=10, P *=0.90$, we have $n=0.394$, while for $n^{\prime}=10, P *=0.95$, we have $\eta=0.442$; or for $n^{\prime}=60, P *=0.90$, we have $\eta=0.449$. The over all relative frequency of correct decision in favor of $H_{1}$, namely $P^{\prime \prime}$, on the average, is lower than $P$ for the untruncated part. We believe that this is due to having relatively low frequencies of correct decision under truncation (on the average) at $m=n '$.

Remark 4.3: Comparing Tables XIII and XIV, we notice that the overall relative frequencies of correct selection in Table XIII are not too impressive, in general. By sacrificing some saving, that is, taking some more samples in Table XIV we obtain considerably increased amount of overall relative frequencies of correct selection. Also $P$ increases while $\gamma$ and $\eta$ decrease.

Remark 4.4: Table XV presents the numerical results for the procedure $\mathrm{P} 3(2)$ with the starting sample size $\mathrm{n}^{*}$ as defined in procedure $\mathrm{P} 2(\mathrm{k})$. It shows an impressive amount of saving with respect to $F S R$, and our results for the relative frequencies of correct selection are also very encouraging.

Remark 4.5: In Table XVI, we notice that, by sacrificing some saving, we obtain considerably increased amounts of overall relative frequencies of correct selection for moderate values of $n$ '. In general, we have quite an impressive amount of saving with respect to FSR.

Remark 4.6: One alternative way to increase the relative frequencies of correct selection for the rule $\mathrm{P} 2(2)$ is to take some more extra samples of fixed size, say $R$, when the original rule $P 2(2)$ stops. In Table XVII, we see that $R=5$ seems to be a good guess for this extra fixed sample size.

### 4.5. The Special Case of Three Populations

We will discuss this problem under the situations when the common variance is known or unknown in separate subsections.

### 4.5.1. The Common Variance Is Known

In this case, the rule $P 1(k)$ takes the following form.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Pl}(3): \quad N & =\inf \left\{n \geq 1: \delta^{*} \sigma^{-2} \sup _{j \neq i}\left\{\sum_{\ell=1}\left(X_{j \ell}-X_{i \ell}\right)\right\} \leq \ln \left\{\frac{1}{2}(1-P *)\right\} \text { for some } i\right\} \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n .
\end{aligned}
$$

At stage $N$, if we stop with $i$, we accept the hypothesis $H_{i}$. $P 1 *(3):$ When we reach the stage $n=m$, and $P 1(3)$ does not stop by itself, we may wish to terminate sampling. In this case, we accept $H_{\ell}$ when $\delta * \sigma^{-2}{\underset{j}{j} \neq \ell}^{j \neq}\left[\sum_{h=1}^{m}\left(X_{j h}-X_{l h}\right)\right]=\min _{i} \sup _{j \neq 1} \delta * \sigma^{-2}\left[\sum_{h=1}^{m}\left(X_{j h}-X_{i h}\right)\right]$.

One can prove the following theorem without much difficulty. We omit its proof.

Theorem 4.5: For fixed $\sigma$ in $(0, \infty)$ and $\mu_{i}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$, for each hypothesis $H_{i}, i=1,2,3$, we have the following for the rule $P 1(3)$ : $N$ is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P^{* \rightarrow 1}$, and $N / C^{\prime} \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$, where $C^{\prime}=-\sigma^{2} \delta *^{-2} \ln \left[\frac{1}{2}(1-P *)\right]$.

In Table XVIII we present numerical results for the rule P 1 *(3) truncated at $m=n '$. Given $P *$ and $n^{\prime}$, we obtain $\zeta_{t}$ from table A. 1 of Gibbons et al. (1977), and then compute $\delta *=\zeta_{t} \sigma\left(n^{\prime}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ as in section 4.4.3. Using the same program routines explained in section 4.4.3, we generate $\Pi_{1}$ as $N(\delta *, 1)$, and both $\Pi_{2}, \Pi_{3}$ as $N(0,1)$, so that the hypothesis $H_{1}$ is deliberately made to be true. We estimate $\bar{N}, S(\bar{N})$ for the "untruncated part" and "over all" part as in Table XII. Under each of these headings, when we report "proportion", we subdivide it into three parts--a part is labelled as proportion of frequencies we decided in
favor of $H_{i}$, $i=1,2$, 3 , with that particular category of heading. For each pair of ( $n^{\prime}, \mathrm{P} *$ ) (or ( $\mathrm{P} *, \delta *$ ) ), we estimate the quantities from 200 repetitions in columns four and beyond. The amount of "saving $\eta$ " is computed in the same way as in Table XII.

Remark 4.7: Comments like those in remark 4.2 are still valid for Table XVIII for the overall relative frequencies of correct selection in favor of $H_{1}$.

### 4.5.2. The Common Variance Is Unknown

In this subsection, we will discuss several procedures as in Section 4.3 for $\mathrm{k}=3$.

Procedure P2(3)

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}, z_{i j \ell}, \bar{z}_{i j n}$ and $n *$ as defined in $P 2(k)$ with $k=3$. Then our rule takes the following form.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{P} 2(3): \mathrm{N} & =\inf \left\{\mathrm{n} \geq \mathrm{n} *, \delta * \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{n}}^{-2} \underset{j \neq 1}{ } \neq \mathrm{n} z_{i j n} \leq \ln \left[\frac{1}{2}(1-P *)\right] \text { for some } i\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n,
\end{aligned}
$$

and when $N$ stops with $i$, we decide for the hypothesis $H_{i}$, that is to declare that $\Pi_{i}$ has the largest mean, $i=1, . . ., k$.

It is fairly simple to prove the following theorem.

Theorem 4.6: For fixed unknown $\sigma$ in $(0, \infty)$, and $\mu_{i}$ in $(-\infty, \infty)$, for each hypothesis $H_{i}, i=1,2,3$, we have the following for the rule $P 2$ (3): $N$ is a non-decreasing function of $P *, N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, and $N / C^{\prime} \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$, where $\delta *^{2} C^{\prime}=-\sigma^{2} \ln \left[\frac{1}{2}(1-P *)\right]$.

In Table XIX, we present numerical results on simulating this procedure for several pairs of ( $\mathrm{P} *, \delta$ *). These entries should be interpreted in the same way as explained in Table XVIII under the "over all"

## category.

Remark 4.8: In Table XIX, for $\mathrm{P} *=0.75$ most of the sample sizes were overly estimated, consequently we have considerably more in terms of extra proportion of frequencies we decide for $H_{1}$; while for $\mathrm{P} *>.90$ the sample sizes are under estimated, and consequently we lose in terms of having smaller proportion of correct decision. In general, we obtain considerably increased amounts of overall relative frequencies of correct selection in favor of $H_{1}$. Also the relative frequency under $H_{1}$ increases while $\gamma$ and $\eta$ decrease.

## Procedure P3(3)

Let $S_{m}{ }^{2}, a_{m}, Z_{i j m}$, and $r_{n}\left(S_{m}\right)$ be as defined in procedure $P 3(k)$ with $\mathrm{k}=3$. In this case, the stopping rule takes the following form. P3(3): Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, \ldots, X_{i m} ; i=1,2,3\right\}$ and then $z_{i j(m+1)}, z_{i j(m+2)}$, - . successively. For each $n \geq m$ after observing $z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{i}, i=1,2$, 3 , if $\underset{j \neq 1}{ } \mathrm{~S}_{\mathrm{n}}\left(\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{m}}\right) \leq-a_{m}$ for some $i$, where $m$ is taken to be $\mathrm{n}^{*}$ which is defined in procedure $\mathrm{P} 2(\mathrm{k})$.

In Table XX , we present results on simulating this procedure $\mathrm{P} 3(3)$ for several pairs ( $P^{*}, \delta *$ ). These entries should be interpreted in the same way as in Table XIX.

Remark 4.9: In Table XX we present the numerical results procedure $\operatorname{P3}(3)$ with starting sample size $n^{*}$ as defined in procedure $\operatorname{P2}(k)$. We notice that by sacrificing some saving, we obtain considerably increased amount of overall relative frequencies of correct selection, for small sample sizes n'. In general, we have an impressive amount of saving with respect to FSR.

## SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P1*(3), VARIANCE KNOWN

| n' | P* | $\delta *$ | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over all |  |  |  |  |  | $c^{\prime}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | iv | $\mathrm{S}(\overline{\mathrm{N}})$ | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | $\overline{\mathbf{N}}$ | $\mathrm{S}(\mathrm{N})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 0.75 | 1.01 | 1.769 | 0.048 | 0.872 | 0.064 | 0.064 | 122 | 0.680 | 0.180 | 0.139 | 0.755 | 0.135 | 0.110 | 1.910 | 0.020 | 0.051 | 2.023 |
|  | 0.90 | 1.58 | 1.607 | 0.045 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 83 | 0.771 | 0.145 | 0.084 | 0.905 | 0.060 | 0.035 | 1.770 | 0.030 | 0.120 | 1.204 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.92 | 1.539 | 0.042 | 0.986 | 0.000 | 0.014 | 59 | 0.898 | 0.017 | 0.085 | 0.960 | 0.005 | 0.035 | 1.675 | 0.033 | 0.171 | 1.005 |
|  | 0.99 | 2.56 | 1.461 | 0.037 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 20 | 0.900 | 0.100 | 0.000 | 0.990 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 1.515 | 0.035 | 0.243 | 0.810 |
| 4 | 0.75 | 0.72 | 3.108 | 0.087 | 0.940 | 0.012 | 0.048 | 117 | 0.547 | 0.231 | 0.222 | 0.710 | 0.140 | 0.150 | 3.630 | 0.048 | 0.041 | 4.046 |
|  | 0.90 | 1.12 | 2.730 | 0.070 | 0.980 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 48 | 0.771 | 0.167 | 0.063 | 0.930 | 0.045 | 0.025 | 3.035 | 0.066 | 0.266 | 2.409 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.36 | 2.688 | 0.075 | 0.981 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 40 | 0.750 | 0.200 | 0.050 | 0.935 | 0.045 | 0.020 | 2.950 | 0.071 | 0.251 | 2.009 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.81 | 2.528 | 0.066 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 20 | 0.909 | 0.045 | 0.046 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 2.690 | 0.067 | 0.328 | 1.620 |
| 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 4.208 | 0.148 | 0.945 | 0.027 | 0.028 | 128 | 0.672 | 0.195 | 0.133 | 0.770 | 0.135 | 0.095 | 5.355 | 0.081 | 0.131 | 6.069 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 3.837 | 0.122 | 0.992 | 0.008 | 0.000 | 77 | 0.779 | 0.078 | 0.143 | 0.910 | 0.035 | 0.055 | 4.670 | 0.106 | 0.230 | 3.613 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 3.736 | 0.108 | 0.982 | 0.018 | 0.000 | 37 | 0.838 | 0.054 | 0.108 | 0.955 | 0.025 | 0.020 | 4.155 | 0.108 | 0.311 | 3.014 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 3.658 | 0.095 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 16 | 0.750 | 0.063 | 0.187 | 0.975 | 0.005 | 0.020 | 3.845 | 0.099 | 0.349 | 2.430 |
| 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 6.517 | 0.234 | 0.885 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 113 | 0.681 | 0.142 | 0.177 | 0.770 | 0.105 | 0.125 | 8.485 | 0.159 | 0.174 | 10.115 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 6.175 | 0.191 | 0.964 | 0.029 | 0.007 | 63 | 0.730 | 0.143 | 0.127 | 0.890 | 0.065 | 0.045 | 7.380 | 0.182 | 0.254 | 6.022 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 5.929 | 0.160 | 0.981 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 44 | 0.886 | 0.091 | 0.023 | 0.960 | 0.035 | 0.005 | 6.825 | 0.173 | 0.325 | 5.023 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 5.387 | 0.152 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 14 | 0.929 | 0.000 | 0.071 | 0.990 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 5.710 | 0.164 | 0.429 | 4.049 |

## TABLE XVIII (Continued)

| n' | P* | $\delta *$ | Untruncated part |  |  |  |  | Truncated |  |  |  | Over al1 |  |  |  |  |  | C' |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | S( $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ ) | proportion |  |  | T | proportion |  |  | proportion |  |  | N | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | $\eta$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 0.75 | 0.36 | 10.929 | 0.348 | 0.828 | 0.071 | 0.101 | 101 | 0.713 | 0.139 | 0.149 | 0.770 | 0.105 | 0.125 | 13.490 | 0.249 | 0.179 | 16.184 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 9.567 | 0.300 | 0.973 | 0.007 | 0.020 | 50 | 0.760 | 0.140 | 0.100 | 0.920 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 11.175 | 0.299 | 0.317 | 9.636 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 8.719 | 0.284 | 0.963 | 0.025 | 0.012 | 40 | 0.750 | 0.125 | 0.125 | 0.920 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 10.175 | 0.307 | 0.343 | 8.036 |
| 30 | 0.99 | 0.90 | 8.299 | 0.249 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 13 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 8.800 | 0.269 | 0.453 | 6.479 |
|  | 0.75 | 0.26 | 18.648 | 0.643 | 0.857 | 0.067 | 0.076 | 95 | 0.674 | 0.200 | 0.126 | 0.770 | 0.130 | 0.100 | 24.040 | 0.524 | 0.219 | 30.345 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 17.599 | 0.563 | 0.966 | 0.014 | 0.020 | 53 | 0.774 | 0.132 | 0.094 | 0.915 | 0.045 | 0.040 | 20.885 | 0.567 | 0.315 | 18.067 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 16.812 | 0.510 | 0.952 | 0.042 | 0.006 | 35 | 0.686 | 0.200 | 0.114 | 0.905 | 0.070 | 0.025 | 19.120 | 0.551 | 0.331 | 15.068 |
| 60 | 0.99 | 0.66 | 13.962 | 0.431 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 15 | 0.667 | 0.133 | 0.200 | 0.975 | 0.010 | 0.015 | 15.165 | 0.499 | 0.487 | 12.148 |
|  | 0.75 | 0.19 | 37.510 | 1.354 | 0.854 | 0.063 | 0.083 | 104 | 0.702 | 0.173 | 0.125 | 0.775 | 0.120 | 0.105 | 49.205 | 1.027 | 0.206 | 60.691 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 33.731 | 1.078 | 0.945 | 0.028 | 0.027 | 55 | 0.855 | 0.091 | 0.055 | 0.920 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 40.955 | 1.141 | 0.332 | 36.135 |
| 120 | 0.95 | 0.35 | 32.048 | 1.009 | 0.958 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 33 | 0.818 | 0.182 | 0.000 | 0.935 | 0.050 | 0.015 | 36.660 | 1.118 | 0.379 | 30.135 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 28.521 | 0.865 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 12 | 0.833 | 0.083 | 0.084 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 30.410 | 0.971 | 0.493 | 24.295 |
|  | 0.75 | 0.13 | 72.971 | 2.690 | 0.794 | 0.118 | 0.088 | 98 | 0.602 | 0.153 | 0.245 | 0.700 | 0.135 | 0.165 | 96.015 | 2.157 | 0.143 | 121.381 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 62.409 | 1.970 | 0.940 | 0.020 | 0.040 | 51 | 0.863 | 0.078 | 0.059 | 0.920 | 0.035 | 0.045 | 77.095 | 2.306 | 0.372 | 72.270 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 65.440 | 2.124 | 0.958 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 34 | 0.824 | 0.088 | 0.088 | 0.935 | 0.035 | 0.030 | 74.715 | 2.284 | 0.367 | 60.271 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 58.746 | 1.747 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 11 | 0.727 | 0.182 | 0.091 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 62.115 | 1.925 | 0.477 | 48.590 |

TABLE XIX

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P2 (3), VARIANCE UNKNOWN


## TABLE XIX (Continued)

| $\gamma$ | $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | P* | S* | n* | $\bar{N}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\eta$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/3 | 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 4 | 10.300 | 0.256 | 0.900 | 0.055 | 0.045 | -0.431 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 3 | 6.910 | 0.169 | 0.945 | 0.025 | 0.030 | -0.097 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 3 | 5.600 | 0.132 | 0.960 | 0.025 | 0.015 | 0.076 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 2 | 4.890 | 0.111 | 0.980 | 0.005 | 0.015 | 0.177 |
|  | 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 6 | 15.040 | 0.399 | 0.840 | 0.085 | 0.075 | -0.343 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 4 | 10.175 | 0.242 | 0.945 | 0.030 | 0.025 | 0.031 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 4 | 8.895 | 0.233 | 0.970 | 0.020 | 0.010 | 0.129 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 3 | 7.630 | 0.173 | 0.975 | 0.000 | 0.025 | 0.225 |
| 16 |  | 0.75 | 0.36 | 9 | 22.430 | 0.570 | 0.825 | 0.095 | 0.080 | -0.274 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 6 | 15.035 | 0.359 | 0.920 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.081 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 5 | 13.535 | 0.343 | 0.950 | 0.025 | 0.025 | 0.154 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.90 | 5 | 11.165 | 0.238 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.302 |
| 30 |  | 0.75 | 0.26 | 13 | 38.810 | 1.042 | 0.825 | 0.085 | 0.090 | -0.176 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 9 | 27.110 | 0.822 | 0.935 | 0.020 | 0.045 | 0.130 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 8 | 23.120 | 0.537 | 0.900 | 0.055 | 0.045 | 0.187 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.66 | 7 | 19.415 | 0.443 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.346 |
| 60 |  | 0.75 | 0.19 | 22 | 75.420 | 2.459 | 0.770 | 0.100 | 0.130 | -0.224 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 15 | 51.210 | 1.489 | 0.890 | 0.060 | 0.050 | 0.137 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.35 | 13 | 43.315 | 1.112 | 0.925 | 0.045 | 0.030 | 0.259 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 11 | 35.420 | 0.799 | 0.985 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.407 |
| 120 |  | 0.75 | 0.13 | 37 | 140.495 | 4.387 | 0.785 | 0.095 | 0.120 | -0.119 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 25 | 92.625 | 2.749 | 0.885 | 0.055 | 0.060 | 0.215 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 22 | 86.429 | 2.374 | 0.930 | 0.045 | 0.025 | 0.264 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 19 | 70.325 | 1.673 | 0.965 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.399 |

TABLE XIX (Continued)

| $\gamma \mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | $\mathrm{p} *$ | $\delta^{*}$ | $\mathrm{n} *$ | $\overline{\mathrm{~N}}$ | $\mathrm{~S}(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | n |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1 / 4$ | 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 5 | 10.585 | 0.262 | 0.915 | 0.045 | 0.040 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 3 | 7.235 | 0.185 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | -0.446 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 3 | 5.870 | 0.132 | 0.985 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.056 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 3 | 5.035 | 0.107 | 0.990 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.161 |
| 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 7 | 16.415 | 0.422 | 0.880 | 0.070 | 0.050 | -0.399 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 5 | 10.855 | 0.245 | 0.930 | 0.035 | 0.035 | -0.050 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 4 | 9.295 | 0.209 | 0.945 | 0.020 | 0.035 | 0.066 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 4 | 7.850 | 0.168 | 0.975 | 0.000 | 0.025 | 0.203 |
| 16 | 0.75 | 0.36 | 10 | 24.685 | 0.612 | 0.845 | 0.090 | 0.065 | -0.369 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 7 | 16.340 | 0.395 | 0.940 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.022 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 6 | 13.995 | 0.339 | 0.945 | 0.020 | 0.035 | 0.121 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.90 | 5 | 12.020 | 0.251 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.253 |
| 30 | 0.75 | 0.26 | 16 | 42.550 | 1.072 | 0.835 | 0.090 | 0.075 | -0.274 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 11 | 29.935 | 0.896 | 0.940 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.045 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 9 | 24.945 | 0.546 | 0.930 | 0.035 | 0.035 | 0.151 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.66 | 8 | 20.455 | 0.420 | 0.975 | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.308 |
| 60 | 0.75 | 0.19 | 27 | 82.045 | 2.225 | 0.820 | 0.090 | 0.090 | -0.251 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 18 | 55.600 | 1.456 | 0.885 | 0.060 | 0.055 | 0.058 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.35 | 16 | 46.800 | 1.170 | 0.945 | 0.035 | 0.020 | 0.216 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 13 | 37.560 | 0.705 | 0.965 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.358 |
| 120 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 47 | 154.595 | 4.589 | 0.810 | 0.080 | 0.110 | -0.193 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 31 | 102.075 | 2.838 | 0.935 | 0.025 | 0.040 | 0.181 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 27 | 91.615 | 2.268 | 0.945 | 0.020 | 0.035 | 0.233 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 23 | 76.645 | 1.770 | 0.970 | 0.025 | 0.005 | 0.348 |

TABLE XX

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P3(3), VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| $\gamma$ | $\mathrm{n}^{\prime}$ | P* | $s^{*}$ | n* | $\bar{N}$ | S(N) | ${ }_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\eta$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/2 | 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 4 | 10.950 | 0.537 | 0.935 | 0.035 | 0.030 | -0.454 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 3 | 8.395 | 0.353 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | -0.298 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 3 | 6.955 | 0.270 | 0.970 | 0.020 | 0.010 | -0.135 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 2 | 8.575 | 0.412 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.415 |
|  | 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 5 | 14.620 | 0.808 | 0.900 | 0.065 | 0.035 | -0.218 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 4 | 12.295 | 0.591 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | -0.112 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 3 | 10.450 | 0.512 | 0.975 | 0.010 | 0.010 | -0.018 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 3 | 10.050 | 0.389 | 1.00 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.005 |
| 16 |  | 0.75 | 0.36 | 7 | 23.050 | 1.222 | 0.890 | 0.050 | 0.060 | -0.214 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 5 | 16.050 | 0.689 | 0.955 | 0.015 | 0.030 | 0.055 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 5 | 14.720 | 0.673 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.108 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.90 | 4 | 13.655 | 0.528 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.155 |
| 30 |  | 0.75 | 0.26 | 10 | 38.445 | 2.062 | 0.885 | 0.080 | 0.035 | -0.086 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 7 | 28.140 | 1.348 | 0.965 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.125 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 7 | 25.135 | 1.225 | 0.960 | 0.035 | 0.005 | 0.171 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.66 | 6 | 21.215 | 0.827 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.300 |
| 60 |  | 0.75 | 0.19 | 16 | 80.795 | 3.981 | 0.875 | 0.060 | 0.065 | -0.154 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 11 | 53.755 | 2.549 | 0.955 | 0.015 | 0.030 | 0.156 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.35 | 10 | 45.120 | 1.945 | 0.960 | 0.015 | 0.025 | 0.256 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 9 | 35.155 | 1.330 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.417 |
| 120 |  | 0.75 | 0.13 | 25 | 146.325 | 7.683 | 0.855 | 0.080 | 0.065 | -0.070 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 18 | 95.820 | 4.435 | 0.940 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.235 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 16 | 87.180 | 3.400 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.288 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 14 | 72.490 | 2.599 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.399 |

TABLE XX (Continued)

| $\gamma$ | n' | P* | §* | n* | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\bar{N})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\eta$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/3 | 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 4 | 10.950 | 0.537 | 0.935 | 0.035 | 0.030 | -0.464 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 3 | 8.395 | 0.353 | 0.970 | 0.015 | 0.015 | -0.298 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 3 | 6.955 | 0.270 | 0.970 | 0.020 | 0.010 | -0.135 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 2 | 8.575 | 0.412 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.415 |
|  | 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 6 | 14.690 | 0.714 | 0.915 | 0.050 | 0.035 | -0.204 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 4 | 12.295 | 0.591 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | -0.112 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 4 | 9.770 | 0.455 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.067 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 3 | 10.050 | 0.389 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.005 |
| 16 |  | 0.75 | 0.36 | 9 | 25.295 | 1.316 | 0.930 | 0.030 | 0.040 | -0.275 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 6 | 16.210 | 0.694 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.070 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 5 | 14.720 | 0.673 | 0.980 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.108 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.90 | 5 | 12.605 | 0.456 | 0.995 | 0.005 | 0.000 | 0.216 |
| 30 |  | 0.75 | 0.26 | 13 | 40.635 | 1.981 | 0.905 | 0.050 | 0.045 | -0.123 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 9 | 26.185 | 1.223 | 0.945 | 0.030 | 0.025 | 0.169 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 8 | 24.865 | 1.128 | 0.965 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.184 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.66 | 7 | 20.755 | 0.792 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.315 |
| 60 |  | 0.75 | 0.19 | 22 | 79.755 | 3.913 | 0.880 | 0.060 | 0.060 | -0.133 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 15 | 52.810 | 2.401 | 0.970 | 0.010 | 0.020 | 0.183 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.35 | 13 | 42.920 | 1.841 | 0.960 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.292 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 11 | 35.300 | 1.276 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.418 |
| 120 |  | 0.75 | 0.13 | 37 | 146.325 | 7.473 | 0.860 | 0.080 | 0.060 | -0.063 |
|  |  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 25 | 94.110 | 4.418 | 0.940 | 0.025 | 0.035 | 0.249 |
|  |  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 22 | 85.745 | 3.211 | 0.955 | 0.020 | 0.025 | 0.289 |
|  |  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 19 | 70.495 | 2.718 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.418 |

## TABLE XX (Continued)



## Procedure P4(3)

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}, r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right)$, and $a_{n}$ be as defined in procedure $P 4(k)$ with $k=3$. In this case, the stopping rule takes the following form.

P4(3): Observe $\left\{X_{i 1}, X_{i 2}, \ldots, i=1,2,3\right\}$ and thus obtain $z_{i j 1}, z_{i j 2}$, - . ., successively. For each $n \geq 2$, after observing $Z_{i j n}$, we stop sampling and accept $H_{i}$, if $\sup _{j \neq 1} r_{n}\left(S_{n}\right) \leq-a_{n}$ for some $i$.

In Table XXI, we present results on simulating this procedure for several pairs ( $\mathrm{P} *, \delta *$ ). These entries mean the same things as in Table XIX.

Remark 4.10: Comments like those in remark 4.5 are still valid for Table XXI for overall relative frequencies of correct selection in favor of $H_{1}$.

TABLE XXI

SIMULATION RESULT FOR THE RULE P4(3), VARIANCE UNKNOWN

| $n^{\prime}$ | P* | $\delta^{*}$ | $\overline{\mathrm{N}}$ | $S(\overline{\mathrm{~N}})$ | $\mathrm{H}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{H}_{3}$ | $\eta$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 0.75 | 1.01 | 4.255 | 0.157 | 0.940 | 0.035 | 0.025 | -0.697 |
|  | 0.90 | 1.58 | 3.335 | 0.091 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.501 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.92 | 2.975 | 0.074 | 0.980 | 0.000 | 0.020 | -0.442 |
|  | 0.99 | 2.56 | 2.715 | 0.056 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.344 |
| 4 | 0.75 | 0.72 | 5.770 | 0.242 | 0.865 | 0.070 | 0.065 | -0.251 |
|  | 0.90 | 1.12 | 4.530 | 0.152 | 0.975 | 0.010 | 0.015 | -0.045 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.36 | 4.200 | 0.126 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.003 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.81 | 3.800 | 0.111 | 0.990 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.050 |
| 6 | 0.75 | 0.59 | 8.565 | 0.411 | 0.890 | 0.055 | 0.055 | -0.203 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.91 | 6.315 | 0.270 | 0.945 | 0.030 | 0.025 | -0.002 |
|  | 0.95 | 1.11 | 5.320 | 0.178 | 0.980 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 0.140 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.48 | 4.955 | 0.156 | 0.990 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.174 |
| 10 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 12.420 | 0.659 | 0.915 | 0.065 | 0.020 | -0.018 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.71 | 9.450 | 0.426 | 0.970 | 0.010 | 0.020 | 0.123 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.86 | 7.910 | 0.330 | 0.965 | 0.025 | 0.010 | 0.221 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.14 | 6.945 | 0.232 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.309 |
| 16 | 0.75 | 0.36 | 19.155 | 1.138 | 0.865 | 0.055 | 0.080 | -0.038 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.56 | 13.455 | 0.581 | 0.950 | 0.015 | 0.035 | 0.203 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.68 | 12.310 | 0.506 | 0.980 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 0.254 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.90 | 10.015 | 0.347 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.377 |
| 30 | 0.75 | 0.26 | 32.365 | 1.695 | 0.855 | 0.080 | 0.065 | 0.054 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.41 | 23.515 | 1.178 | 0.960 | 0.010 | 0.030 | 0.265 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.49 | 21.130 | 0.949 | 0.945 | 0.035 | 0.020 | 0.292 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.66 | 16.700 | 0.671 | 0.995 | 0.000 | 0.005 | 0.446 |
| 60 | 0.75 | 0.19 | 69.480 | 3.238 | 0.845 | 0.065 | 0.090 | -0.028 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.29 | 45.580 | 2.154 | 0.920 | 0.020 | 0.060 | 0.257 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.35 | 38.475 | 1.721 | 0.940 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.352 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.47 | 30.675 | 1.122 | 0.985 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.486 |
| 120 | 0.75 | 0.13 | 135.570 | 6.584 | 0.845 | 0.090 | 0.065 | -0.003 |
|  | 0.90 | 0.20 | 83.230 | 3.549 | 0.900 | 0.050 | 0.050 | 0.306 |
|  | 0.95 | 0.25 | 78.120 | 3.067 | 0.940 | 0.035 | 0.025 | 0.342 |
|  | 0.99 | 0.33 | 64.210 | 2.549 | 0.990 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.465 |

## CHAPTER V

## SUMMARY

The objective of this thesis is to develop procedures to solve the following two problems: (a) the selection of the smallest normal variance, (b) the selection of the largest normal mean. We adopt the indifference zone approach with a target value $P *$ of the probability of correct selection. For the first problem, we develop sequential procedures through comparisons of likelihoods. For the second problem, by appealing to the rules developed in Mukhopadhyay (1980a) for the case of common variance being known, we develop some sequential procedures when the common variance is unknown. For numerical comparisons, we also present some modified rules along the lines of Baker (1950), Hall (1962), and Mukhopadhyay (1979, 1980b).

The proposed sequential procedures for both the problems result in a substantial "saving" in the average sample sizes compared to the corresponding well known (Chapter 2, Gibbons et al. (1977)) fixed sample size procedures. We suggest, however, two separate methods of the "saving" and work primarily with one of these notions.

For the first problem, we consider some special cases for some or all of the population means being known. In the cases $k=2$ and $k=3$, we have presented extensive numerical results through simulations suggesting the merits (in almost all the simulations) of our proposed procedures. For the case $k=2$, we have studied various asymptotic behavior
(as $\mathrm{P}^{*} \rightarrow 1$ ) of the stopping time involved in our statistical methods, and these are summarized in theorems 3.1 and 3.2 . For the case $k=3$, we present some partial asymptotic results (as $P * \rightarrow 1$ ) in theorem 3.3.

For the second problem, our major findings are in the case when the common variance is unknown. In the cases $k=2$ and $k=3$, we have also presented extensive numerical results through simulations suggesting the merits (in almost all the simulations) of our proposed procedures. For the case $k=2$, we have also studied various asymptotic behavior (as $P * \rightarrow 1$ ) of the stopping time involved in our statistical methods, and these are summarized in theorems $4.1,4.2,4.3$ and 4.4 , we further obtain the property of "asymptotic efficiency". For the case $k=3$, we present some partial asymptotic results (as $P * \rightarrow 1$ ) summarized in our theorems 4.5 and 4.6 .

We have discussed the situations where there is only one population with the smallest variance for the first problem, and the situations where there is only one population with the largest mean. The situations where there are more than one "best" population may be solved by modifying our present solutions. The solutions for these types of practical problems are yet to be designed and studied along the lines of our suggestions in this dissertation.

Ans combe, F. J. (1952). Large sample theory of sequential estimation. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 48, 600-7.

Baker, A. G. (1950). Properties of some tests in sequential analysis. Biometrika, 37, 334-346.

Bechhofer, R. E. (1954). A single-sample multiple decision procedure for ranking means of normal populations with known variances. Ann. Math. Statist., 25, 16-39.

Bechhofer, R. E. (1958). A sequential multiple-decision procedure for selecting the best of several normal populations with common unknown variance, and its use with various experimental designs. Biometrics, 14, 408-429.

Bechhofer, R. E., C. W. Dunnett, and M. Sobel (1954). A two-sample multiple decision procedure for ranking means of normal populations with a common unknown variance. Biometrika, 41, 170-176.

Bechhofer, R. E., J. Kiefer, and M. Sobel (1968). Sequential Identification and Ranking Procedures. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press.

Bechhofer, R. E. and M. Sobel (1954). A single-sample multiple-decision procedure for ranking variances of normal populations. Ann. Math. Statist., 25, 273-289.

Bishop, T. A. (1978). Designing simulation experiments to complete rank alternatives. Proceedings of the 1978 Winter Simulation Conference, 203-205.

Carroll, R. J., S. S. Gupta, and D. Y. Huang (1975). On selection procedures for the $t$ best populations and some related problems. Communications in Statistics, 4, 987-1008.

Chow, Y. S., and H. Robbins (1965). On asymptotic theory of fixed width sequential confidence intervals for the mean. Ann. Math. Statist., 36, 457-462.

Desu, M. M. (1970) . A selection problem. Ann. Math. Statist., 41, 1596-1603.

Desu, M. M., and M. Sobel (1968). A fixed subset-size approach to a selection problem. Biometrika, 55, 401-410.

Deverman, J. N., and S. S. Gupta (1969). On a selection procedure concerning the t best populations. Technical Report. Livermore, California: Sandia Laboratories.

Dudewicz, E. J. (1976). Introduction to Statistics and Probability. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Dudewicz, E. J. (1980). Ranking (ordering) and selection: An overview of how to select the best. Technometrics, 22, 113-119.

Dudewicz, E. J., and S. R. Dalal (1975). Allocation of observations in ranking and selection with unequal variances. Sankhya, B, 37, 2878.

Dudewicz, E. J., and J. O. Koo (1981). The Complete Categorized Guide to Statistical Selection and Ranking Procedures. Columbus, Ohio: American Sciences Press.

Ghosh, M., and N. Mukhopadhyay (1975). Asymptotic normality of stopping times in sequential analysis. Unpublished manuscript, Indian Statistical Institute, Calcudda.

Ghosh, M., and N. Mukhopadhyay (1979). Sequential point estimation of the mean when the distribution is unspecified. Communications in Statist., Series A, 8, 637-652.

Gibbons, J. D., Olkin, I., and M. Sobel (1977). Selecting and Ordering Populations: A New Statistical Methodology. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Gupta, S. S. (1956). On a decision rule for a problem in ranking means. (Ph.D. Dissertation, Institute of Statistics Mimeo Series No. 150, University of North Carolina).

Gupta, S. S. (1965). On some multiple decision (selection and ranking) rules. Technometrics, 7, 225-245.

Gupta, S. S., and J. C. Hsu (1977). Subset selection procedures with special reference to analysis of two-way layout: Application to motor-vehicle fatality data. Proceedings of the 1977 Winter Simulation Conference, 81-85.

Gupta, S. S., and D. Y. Huang (1981). Multiple Statistical Decision Theory: Recent Developments. New York: Springer-Verlag, Inc.

Gupta, S. S., and S. Panchapakesan (1972). On multiple procedures. Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 6, 1-72.

Gupta, S. S., and S. Panchapakesan (1979). Multiple Decision Procedures: Theory and Methodology of Selecting and Ranking Populations. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Hall, W. J. (1962). Some sequential analogs of Stein's two-stage test. Biometrika, 49, 367-378.

Hall，W．J．（1980）．Sequential minimum probability ratio tests．In honor of W．Hoeffding（I．M．Chakravarti，Ed．），Asymptotic Theory of Statistical Test and Estimation．New York：Academic Press， Inc．，325－350．

Hall，W．J．，Wijsman，R．A．，and J．K．Ghosh（1965）．The relationship between sufficiency and invariance with applications in sequential analysis．Ann．Math．Statist．，36，575－614．

Hoel，D．G．（1971）．A method for construction of sequential selection procedures．Ann．Math．Statist．，42，630－42．

IBM Corporation（1970）．IBM Application Program：System／360 Scientific Subroutine Package．Version III，GH20－0205－4，5th Edition．New York：IBM Corporation．

Johnson，N．L．，and S．Kotz（1970）．Distributions in Statistics：Con－ tinuous Univariate Distribution－I．Boston：Houghton Mifflin Company．

Johnson，N．L．，and S．Kotz（1972）．Distributions in Statistics：Con－ tinuous Multivariate Distributions．New York：John Wiley and Sons， Inc．

Khan，R．A．（1973）．On sequential distinguishability．Ann．Statist．， 1，838－850．

Lee，Y．J．（1977）．Winner selection．Proceedings of 1977 Winter Simu－ 1ation Conference，87－91．

McDonald，G．C．（1979）．Nonparametric selection procedures applied to state traffic fatality rates．Technometrics，21，515－523．

Mukhopadhyay，N．（1979）．Some comments on two－stage selection proce－ dures．Commun．in Statist．，Series A，8，671－683．

Mukhopadhyay，N．（1980a）．Selecting the largest normal mean through likelihoods．Stillwater，Oklahoma：Department of Statistics Tech． Report 非15，Oklahoma State University．（To appear in the＂Statis－ tics and Decisions＂from W．Germany．）

Mukhopadhyay，N．（1980b）．A consistent and asymptotically efficient two－stage procedure to construct fixed width confidence intervals for the mean．Metrika，27，281－284．

Mukhopadhyay，N．（1981a）．A note on selecting the better treatment． Stillwater，Oklahoma：Department of Statistics Tech．Report 非21， Oklahoma State University．

Mukhopadhyay，N．（1981b）．Theoretical investigations of some sequential and two－stage procedures to select the larger mean．Stillwater， Oklahoma：Department of Statistics Tech．Report $⿰ ⿰ 三 丨 ⿰ 丨 三 222, ~ O k l a h o m a ~$ State University．

Mukhopadhyay, N., and W. S. Chou (1981). Selecting the smallest normal variance through the comparisons of several likelihoods. Stillwater, Oklahoma: Department of Statistics Tech. Report 非20, Oklahoma State University.

Paulson, E. (1964). Sequential procedure for selecting the population with the largest mean from $k$ populations. Ann. Math. Statist., 35, 174-180.

Pritsker, A. Alan B., and C. D. Pegden (1979). Introduction to Simulation and SLAM. New York: Halsted Press.

Rao, C. R. (1973). Linear Statistical Inference and Its Applications. 2nd Ed. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Rinott, Y. (1978). On two-stage selection procedures and related probability inequalities. Commun. Statist., 7, 799-811.

Sobel, M. (1968). Selecting a subset containing at least one of the $t$ best populations. Multivariate Analysis-II. (P. R. Krishnaih, Ed.). New York: Academic Press, pp. 515-540.

Sobel, M. (1977). Selecting the population with the smallest dispersion in a nonparametric setting. Proceedings of the 1977 Winter Simulation Conference, 103-114.

Srivastava, M. S. (1966). Some asymptotically efficient sequential procedures for ranking and slippage problems. J. Roy. Statist. Soc. Ser. B, 28, 370-380.

Starr, N., and M. B. Woodroofe (1968). Remarks on a stopping time. National Academy of Sciences, Proceedings U.S.A., 61, 1215-1218.

Wald, A. (1947). Sequential Analysis. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.

Wiener, N. (1939). The ergodic theorem. Duke Math. J., 5, 1-18.

APPENDIXES

## APPENDIX A

## STATEMENTS OF SOME IMPORTANT RESULTS

## A.1. Anscombe's (1952) Results

Let $\left\{Y_{n}\right\}, n=1,2$, . ., be an infinite sequence of random variables (r.v.'s). Suppose there exists a real number $\theta$, a sequence of positive numbers $\left\{w_{n}\right\}$, and a distribution function $F(X)$, such that the following conditions are satisfied:
(C1) Convergence of $\left\{Y_{n}\right\}$ : For any $X$ such that $F(X)$ is continuous $(a$ "continuity point" of $F(X)), \operatorname{Prob}\left(Y_{n}-\theta \leq X w_{n}\right) \rightarrow F(X)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. (C2) Uniform continuity in probability of $\left\{Y_{n}\right\}$ : Given any small positive $\varepsilon$ and $\eta$, there is a large $v$ and a small positive $c$ such that, for every $n>v, \operatorname{Prob}\left\{\left|Y_{n},-Y_{n}\right|<\varepsilon w_{n}\right.$ simultaneously for all integers $n^{\prime}$ such that $\left.\left|n^{\prime}-n\right|<c n\right\}>1-n$.

Let $\left\{X_{n}\right\}, n=1,2$, . ., denote an infinite sequence of r.v.'s, not necessarily independent. For each $r$, let $Y_{n}$ and $Z_{n}$ be functions of $X_{1}$, . . ., $X_{n}$, Suppose that $\left\{Y_{n}\right\}$ satisfies conditions $C 1$ and $C 2$ above. Let $\left\{a_{r}\right\}, r=1,2$, . ., be a decreasing sequence of positive numbers converging to zero. Let $\left\{N_{r}\right\}$ be a sequence of $r . v . ' s$ defined by the condition: $N_{r}$ is the least positive integer $n$ such that $Z_{n} \leq a_{r}$; and let $\left\{n_{r}\right\}$ be the sequence of positive integers defined by the conditions: $n_{r}$ is the least n such that $\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{n}} \leq \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{r}}$. (C3) Convergence of $\left\{w_{n}\right\}$ : $\left\{w_{n}\right\}$ is decreasing, and it tends to zero such that $\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{n}} / \mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{n}+1} \rightarrow 1$ as $\mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty$.
(C4) Convergence of $\left\{\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{r}}\right\}$ : $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{r}}$ is a proper $\mathrm{r} . \mathrm{v}$. for all r , and $\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{r}} / \mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{r}} \rightarrow 1$ in probability as $\mathrm{r} \rightarrow \infty$.

## Theorem:

(1) Under conditions $\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{C}$, $\operatorname{Prob}\left\{\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{r}}}-\theta \leq \mathrm{Xa}_{\mathrm{r}}\right\} \rightarrow \mathrm{F}(\mathrm{X})$ as $\mathrm{r} \rightarrow \infty$, at all continuity points $X$ of $F(X)$.
(2) If $X_{1}, X_{2}, . .$. are independently and identically distributed, $Y_{n}=n^{-1}{ }_{i=1}^{n} X_{i}, C 1$ and C3 hold, and $F(X)$ is proper and continuous which imply that condition C2 also holds.
A.2. Dominated Ergodic Theorem (Wiener, 1939)

Theorem:

Let $S$ be a measurable set of points of finite measure. Let $T$ be a transformation of $S$ into itself, which transforms every measurable subset of S into a set of equal measure, and whose inverse has the same property. Let $f(P)$ be a function defined, over $S$ and of Lebesque class L. Let $f(P) \geq 0$ on $S$ and let $f *(P)=\sup _{0}<\frac{1}{A+1}{ }_{n}{ }_{n}^{A} \underline{E}_{0} f\left(T^{n^{n}}\right)$. Then if $f(p)$ belongs to $L^{p}(p>1)$, so does $f^{*}(p)$; while if $\int_{S^{\prime}} f(p) \log f(p) d V_{p}<\infty$, then $\mathrm{f} *(\mathrm{p})$ belong to L .

## A.3. Fatou's Lemma

Theorem:

Let $g_{n} \geq \underline{f(\text { integrable) be a sequence of integrable functions. Then }}$ $\lim _{\mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty} \inf \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{n}}$ is integrable and

$$
\int_{\mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty} \lim _{\mathrm{n}} \inf \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{~d} \mu \leq \lim _{\mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty} \inf \int \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{~d} \mu
$$

A.4. Ghosh and Mukhopadhyay's (1975) Result

Let $\left\{N_{v}, v \geq 1\right\}$ be a sequence of positive integer valued r.v.'s defined as follows: $N_{\nu}$ is the smallest positive integer $n\left(\eta_{0}\right)$ for which $\mathrm{n} \geq \psi_{\nu} \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{n}}$, where $\mathrm{n}_{0}$ is the starting sample size, $\left\{\psi_{\nu}\right\}$ is a sequence of positive constants, $\rightarrow \infty$ as $\nu \rightarrow \infty$, and $T_{n}\left(n>n_{0}\right)$ are statistics such that $P\left\{T_{n}<0\right\}=0$ for all $n>n_{0}$.

Theorem:

For the sequence of stopping times defined above, if $N_{v}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(T_{N_{v}}-a\right) /$ $\mathrm{b} \stackrel{L}{\leftrightarrows} \mathrm{~N}(0,1)$ as $v \rightarrow \infty$, and

$$
N_{\nu}{ }^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(T_{N_{\nu}-1}-a\right) / b 4 N(0,1) \text { as } \nu \rightarrow \infty \text {, where } a(>0) \text { and } b(>0) \text { are }
$$ constants, then $a^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(N_{v}-a \psi_{v}\right) / b \psi_{\nu} \stackrel{1 / 2}{\rightarrow} N(0,1)$ as $v \rightarrow \infty$.

## A.5. Jensen's Inequality

## Theorem:

Let $u$ be a real valued convex function, and $X$ and $u(X)$ be integrable r.v.'s, then for each Borel subfield $g$ :

$$
v\{E(X \mid g)\} \leq E\{v(X) \mid g\}
$$

## A.6. Mann and Wald's Theorem (Rao, 1973, p. 385)

Theorem:

Let $\left\{T_{n}\right\}, n=1,2$, . ., be a sequence of statistics such that $n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(T_{n}-\theta\right) \xrightarrow{\hookrightarrow} N\left\{0, \sigma^{2}(\theta)\right\}$. Let $g$ be a function of a single variable admitting the first derivative $\mathrm{g}^{\prime}$. Then

$$
\mathrm{n}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{\mathrm{~g}\left(\mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)-\mathrm{g}(\theta)\right\} \leftrightarrows \mathrm{N}\left\{0,\left\{\mathrm{~g}^{\prime}(\theta) \sigma(\theta)\right\}^{2}\right\}, \text { if } \mathrm{g}^{\prime}(\theta) \neq 0
$$

Further let $\mathrm{g}^{\prime}$ be continuous, then

$$
\begin{gathered}
\quad n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{g\left(T_{n}\right)-g(\theta)\right\} / g^{\prime}\left(T_{n}\right) \stackrel{L}{N}\left\{0, \sigma^{2}(\theta)\right\} \text {, and if } \sigma(\theta) \text { is also con- } \\
\text { tinuous, then } n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{g\left(T_{n}\right)-g(\theta)\right\} / g^{\prime}\left(T_{n}\right) \sigma\left(T_{n}\right) \stackrel{L}{\longrightarrow} N(0,1) . \\
\text { A.7. Monotone Convergence Theorem }
\end{gathered}
$$

Theorem:

Let $g_{n}$ be a sequence of non-negative, non-decreasing, and measurable functions, and let $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} g_{n}=g$, a.e. ( $\mu$ ). Then $g$ is measurable and $\lim _{\mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty} \int \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{d} \mu=\int \mathrm{gd} \mu$.

## A.8. Starr and Woodroofe's (1968) Result

Let $X_{1}, X_{2}$, . . ., be a sequence of iid r.v.'s with finite expectation $E X_{1}$. Let $\bar{X}_{n}=n_{i=1}^{-1} \sum_{i}^{n}, n \geq 1$, and let $\left\{C_{n}\right\}$ be any sequence of constants and many positive integer. Suppose a stopping time based on the sequence $X_{1}, X_{2}$, . . ., is defined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
N & =\left\{\text { smallest } n>m \text { such that } \bar{X}_{n} \leq C_{n}\right\}, \\
& =\infty \text { if no such } n \text { exists. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Assume that $P(N<\infty)=1$, so that $\bar{X}_{N}$ is well-defined.

## Theorem:

If $E \bar{X}_{N}$ exists, then $E \bar{X}_{N} \leq E X_{1}$.
A.9. Strong Law of Large Numbers

Theorem:

Let $X_{1}, X_{2}$, . . . be a sequence of iid r.v.'s. Then a necessary
and sufficient condition that $\bar{X}_{n} \rightarrow \mu$ a.s. is that $E\left(X_{1}\right)$ exists and is equal to $\mu$.

## A.10. Wald's First Equation

## Theorem:

Let $X_{1}, X_{2}$, . . ., be iid real-valued r.v.'s and $N$ be a stopping time such that
(i) $E\left\{\left|X_{1}\right|\right\}<\infty$,
(ii) the event $\{N \geq j\}$ depends only on $X_{1}, X_{2}, \ldots, X_{j-1}$,
(iii) $\mathrm{E}(\mathbb{N})<\infty$,

Then $E\left({ }_{i=1}^{N} X_{i}\right)=E(N) E\left(X_{1}\right)$.

## APPENDIX B

## PROOFS OF THEOREMS

## B.1. Theorem 3.1

Let us work under the hypothesis $H_{1}$. Under $H_{2}$, a similar proof can easily be constructed. The first two parts of (3.10) are obvious. For the other part, we write the basic inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *) \leq \mathrm{N} \leq 1-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *) \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{n}}{ }^{-1}=\left|\ln \left\{\left(1+\delta^{*} \mathrm{~T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}\right) /\left(\delta^{*}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{ln}}\right)\right\}\right|=\left|\ln \left(\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)\right|$, say. Using the strong law of large numbers (Appendix A.9) and the fact that $N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P^{\star} \rightarrow 1$, we conclude from (B1) that $N / C \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
C=-\{\ln (1-P *)\} / \ln \left\{\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right) / 2 \delta^{*}\right\} \tag{B.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now proceed for a proof of (3.11) under $H_{1}$. Note that
$\mathrm{n}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathrm{~T}_{1 \mathrm{n}}-\delta^{*-1}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta^{*-1} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, which implies
$n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{U_{n}-2 \delta^{*}\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right)^{-1}\right\} / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta^{*}\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right)^{-1} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, and this
further implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
(2 n)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{\ln \left(U_{n}\right)-\ln \left(2 \delta^{*}\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right)^{-1}\right)\right\} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \tag{B.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $n \rightarrow \infty$, by using Mann and Wald's theorem (Appendix A.6).
Using Mann and Wald's theorem all over again, we can write from (B.3) that
$n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\{V_{n}-\left(\ln \left\{\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right) / 2 \delta^{*}\right\}\right)^{-1}\right\} / 2^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left\{\ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{\star 2}\right) / 2 \delta^{\star}\right)\right\}^{-2} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1), .$.
as $n \rightarrow \infty$. One may note that the same result will also hold for $V_{n-1}$.
Since the sampling is carried out from normal distributions, we can use Helmert's orthogonal transformation on the $X$-variables and write $S_{i n}{ }^{2}=(n-1)^{-1}{ }_{j=2}^{n} Y_{i j}{ }^{2}$ where $Y_{i 2}, \ldots ., Y_{i n}$ are iid $N\left(0, \sigma_{i}{ }^{2}\right), i=1,2$. Then, we can apply Anscombe's (1952) results (Appendix A.1) to write

$$
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(T_{1 N}-\delta^{*-1}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta^{*-1} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \text {. }
$$

Now, retracing all the previous steps, we obtain from (B.4) that

$$
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(V_{N}-a\right) / b \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1), \text { as } P * \rightarrow 1
$$

 It may be remarked that the same result as in (B.5) also holds for $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1}$. Then we can apply a theorem of Ghosh and Mukhopadhyay (1975) (Appendix A.4) with $\psi_{\nu}=-\ln (1-\mathrm{P} *)$. We obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
a^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(N-a \psi_{\nu}\right) / b \psi_{v} \xrightarrow{\frac{1}{2} \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow}} N(0,1), \text { as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now equation (B.6) can be rewritten as $(N-C) / D \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1)$ as $P * \rightarrow 1$, where $C$ is given (B.2) and $D$ is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
D^{2}=b^{2}\left(\psi_{\nu} / a\right)=-\frac{1}{2}(\ln (1-P *)\}\left\{\ln \left(\left(1+\delta^{* 2}\right) / 2 \delta^{*}\right)\right\}^{-3} \tag{B.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

This completes the proof of theorem 3.1.

## B.2. Theorem 4.1

We are going to work under the hypothesis $H_{2}$, while a similar proof can easily be constructed under $H_{1}$. The first two parts of (4.5) are obvious. For the other part, we write the basic inequality,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}} \sigma^{2} \delta^{*-1} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *) \leq \mathrm{N} \leq 1-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1} \sigma^{2} \delta^{*-1} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *) \quad . . \tag{B.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V_{n}^{-1}=\left|\bar{z}_{n}\right|$. Using the strong law of large numbers (Appendix A.9) and the fact that $N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, we conclude from (B.8) that $N / C \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, where $C=-\sigma^{2} \delta^{*-2} \ln \left(1-P^{*}\right)$.

We now proceed for a proof of (4.5) under $H_{2}$. Note that for fixed values of $n, n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\bar{z}_{n}-\delta^{*}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Using Mann and Wald's theorem (Appendix A.6), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(V_{n}-\left|\delta^{*}\right|-1\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma\left|\delta^{*}\right|^{-2} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty . \tag{B.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

One may note that the same result also holds for $V_{n-1}$.
Since the sampling is carried out from normal distributions, $\bar{z}_{\mathrm{n}}=\mathrm{n}^{-1} \sum z_{\mathrm{i}}$, where $z_{1}$, . . ., $z_{\mathrm{n}}$ are iid $N \theta, 2 \sigma^{2}$ ). Applying Anscombe's (1952) results (Appendix A.1), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\overline{\bar{Z}}_{N}-\delta^{*}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } P * \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, retracing all the previous steps we obtain from (B.10) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(V_{N}-a\right) / b \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1) \text { as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $a=\delta^{*-1}$ and $b=2^{\frac{1}{2}} \delta^{*-2}$. It may be remarked that the same result as in (B.12) also holds for $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1}$. Utilizing a theorem of Ghosh and Mukhopadhyay (1975) (Appendix A.4) with $\psi_{\nu}=-\sigma^{2} \ln \left(1-P^{*}\right) / \delta^{*}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{a}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathrm{~N}-\mathrm{a} \psi_{\nu}\right) / \mathrm{b} \psi_{\nu}^{\frac{1}{2}} \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1) \text { as } \mathrm{P}^{*} \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, equation (B.13) can be written as

$$
(N-C) / D \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \text {, where } C \text { is given in (B.9) }
$$

and $D$ is given by $D=b\left(\psi_{\nu} / a\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
=2^{\frac{1}{2}}(-\ln (1-\mathrm{P} *))^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{2} / \delta^{*} . \tag{B.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

This completes the proof of theorem 4.1.

## B.3. Theorem 4.3

Let us work under the hypothesis $H_{2}$. Under $H_{1}$, a similar proof can easily be constructed. The first two parts of (4.10) is obvious. For the other part of (4.10), we write the basic inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}} \delta^{*-1} \ell n(1-\mathrm{P} *) \leq \mathrm{N} \leq 1-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1} \delta^{*-1} \ln (1-\mathrm{P} *) \quad . \cdot \tag{B.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V_{n}=S_{n}{ }^{2}\left|\bar{Z}_{n}\right|^{-1}$. Using the strong law of large numbers (Appendix A.9) and the fact that $N \rightarrow \infty$ a.s. as $P * \rightarrow 1$, we conclude from (B.15) that $N / C \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, where $C=-\sigma^{2} \delta^{*^{-2}} \ln \left(1-P^{*}\right)$.

We now proceed for a proof of (4.11) under $H_{2}$. Note that for fixed values of $n, n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\bar{z}_{n}-\delta^{*}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, which implies

$$
\mathrm{n}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\bar{z}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{~s}_{\mathrm{n}}^{-2}-\delta^{*} \sigma^{-2}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{-1} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } \mathrm{n} \rightarrow \infty .
$$

Using Mann and Wald's theorem (Appendix A.6), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
n^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(S_{n}^{2}\left|\bar{z}_{n}\right|^{-1}-\sigma^{2} \delta^{*-1}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{3} \delta^{*-2} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } n \rightarrow \infty \text {. } \tag{B.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

One may note that the same result also holds for $V_{n-1}$.
Since the sampling is carried out from normal distributions, we can use Helmert's orthogonal transformation on $X$-variables and write $S_{n}{ }^{2}=(2 n-2)^{-1}{ }_{i=1}^{2(n-1)} Y_{i}{ }^{2}$, where $Y_{i} ' s$ are iid $N\left(0, \sigma^{2}\right)$. Then we can apply Anscombe's (1952) results (Appendix A.4) to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\bar{z}_{N}-\delta^{*}\right) / 2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1) \text { as } P^{*} \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Retracing all the previous steps, we obtain from (B.17)

$$
\begin{equation*}
N^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(V_{N}-a\right) / b \stackrel{L}{\rightarrow} N(0,1) \text { as } P * \rightarrow 1 \tag{B.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $a=\sigma^{2} \delta^{*-1}$, and $b=2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{3} \delta^{*-2}$. It may be remarked that the same result as in ( B .19 ) also holds for $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}-1}$. Then applying a theorem of Ghosh and Mukhopadhyay (1975) (Appendix A.4), with $\psi_{\nu}=-\delta^{*-1} \ln (1-P *)$, we obtain $a^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(N-a \psi_{\nu}\right) / b \psi_{\nu}^{\frac{1}{2}} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1)$ as $P * \rightarrow 1$.
. . . (B.20)
Equation (B.20) can be rewritten as $(N-C) / D^{*} \xrightarrow{L} N(0,1)$ as $p^{*} \rightarrow 1$, where $C$ is given in (B.16) and $D^{*}$ is given as

$$
D^{*}=b\left(\psi_{\nu} / a\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}=2^{\frac{1}{2}} \sigma^{2} \delta^{*-2}\{-\ln (1-P *)\}^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

This completes the proof of theorem 4.3.

## B.4. Theorem 4.4

Let $S_{n}{ }^{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left(S_{1 n}{ }^{2}+S_{2 n}{ }^{2}\right)$, where $S_{j n}{ }^{2}=(n-1)^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(X_{j i}-\bar{X}_{j n}\right)^{2}, j=1,2$. Let $U=\sup _{n \geq 2}\left\{S_{1 n}\right\}, V=\sup _{n \geq 2}\left\{S_{2 n}\right\}$.
Then $U^{2} \leq 2 \sup _{n \geq 2}\left\{\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(X_{1 i}-\mu_{1}\right)^{2 / n}\right\}$,
and $V^{2} \leq 2 \sup _{n \geq 2}\left\{\sum_{i=1}\left(X_{2 i}-\mu_{2}\right)^{2} / n\right\}$.
Since the forth moment of X is finite, by Wiener's (1939) dominated ergodic theorem (see Appendix A.2), the right hand sides of (B.22) and (B.23) are integrable. Thus $E \mathrm{U}^{2}<\infty$ and $E \mathrm{~V}^{2}<\infty$. Notice that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{N}-1}^{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{U}^{2}+\mathrm{V}^{2}\right) \tag{B.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

which implies that $S^{2}{ }_{N-1}$ is integrable, that is $E\left(S^{2}{ }_{N-1}\right)<\infty$. From (4.8), it follows that $S^{2} N-1 \leq-\delta^{*}\left|\sum_{i=1}^{N-1} Z_{i}\right| / \ell n(1-P *)$. Utilizing the orthogonal transformation (as shown in (4.9) ), we let $T_{n}={ }_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{1} Z_{i}$.
Given $\underset{\sim}{T}=\left(T_{1}, T_{2}\right.$. . .), we write

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{n}=-\delta^{*}\left|T_{n}\right| / \ln (1-P *) \tag{B.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (B.24), (B.25) and theorem 1 of Starr and Woodroof (1968), we ob$\operatorname{tain} E\left(S^{2}{ }_{N-1} \mid \underset{\sim}{T}\right) \leq E\left(Y_{1}{ }^{2} \mid \underset{\sim}{T}\right)=E\left(Y_{1}{ }^{2}\right)=\sigma^{2}$, and then

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left(S^{2}{ }_{N-1}\right)=E\left(E\left(S^{2}{ }_{N-1} \mid T{ }_{N}\right)\right) \sigma^{2} \tag{B.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

By looking at stage $N-1$, we have $\left|0_{i=1}^{*_{i}^{N-1}} \sum_{i} / S^{2}{ }_{N-1}\right| \leq-\ln (1-P *)$, which implies $\left|{ }_{i}^{N-1} \underline{E}_{1} z_{i}\right| \leq-S_{N-1}^{2} \delta^{*-1} \ln \left(1-P^{*}\right)$, and we conclude that

$$
\mathrm{E}\left|{ }_{i=1}^{N-1} Z_{i}\right| \leq-\delta^{*-1} \mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{~S}^{2}{ }_{\mathrm{N}-1}\right) \ln \left(1-\mathrm{P}^{*}\right) .
$$

Now, applying Jensen's inequality (Appendix A.5) and Wald's (1947)
first equation (Appendix A.10), we have

$$
E(N-1)\left|E\left(Z_{1}\right)\right|=\left|E_{i} \sum_{i=1}^{N-1} Z_{i}\right| \leq\left. E\right|_{i} ^{N-1}{ }_{1} z_{i} \mid \leq-\delta^{*-1} E\left(S^{2}{ }_{N-1}\right) \ln (1-P *) .
$$

From (B.26), under $H_{1}$ or $H_{2}$, we thus obtain $E(N-1) \leq-\delta^{*-2} \sigma^{2} \ln (1-P *)$. Hence, $E(N) \leq-\delta^{*-2} \sigma^{2} \ln (1-P *)+1$, which implies

$$
\mathrm{E}(\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{C}) \leq 1+\mathrm{C}^{-1} .
$$

Thus,

$$
P_{P_{* \rightarrow 1}^{\lim }} \sup E(N / C) \leq 1 .
$$

Applying Fatou's Lemma (Appendix A.3), we also have

$$
E\left(\lim _{P_{\star \rightarrow 1}} \inf (N / C)\right) \leq \lim _{P_{\star \rightarrow 1}} \inf E(N / C) .
$$

Since $N / C \rightarrow 1$ a.s. as $P^{*} \rightarrow 1$, we obtain $\lim _{P * \rightarrow 1} E(N / C)=1$. This completes the proof of theorem 4.4.

# 2 <br> VITA <br> Wen-Shen Chou <br> Candidate for the Degree of <br> Doctor of Philosophy 

Thesis: SELECTING THE BEST TREATMENT THROUGH LIKELIHOODS

Major Field: Statistics

Biographical:

Personal Data: Born in Tainan, Taiwan, Republic of China, September 6, 1944, the first son of Mr. and Mrs. Ching-Su Chou.

Education: Graduated from Tainan 2nd High School, Tainan, Taiwan, in June, 1962; received Bachelor of Science degree in Mathematics from National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei, Taiwan, in June, 1967; received Master of Science degree in Statistics from Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, in May, 1975; completed requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree at Oklahoma State University in July, 1982.

Professional Experience: Teacher of Mathematics, Wesley Girl Middle School, Taipei, Taiwan, 1968; Assistant in Mathematics, Ming-Chi Institute of Technology, Taipei, Taiwan, 1969-1971; Lecturer in Mathematics, Ming-Chi Institute of Technology, 1972; Graduate Teaching Associate, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, 1973-1974; Associate Professor and Chairman of Industrial Management, Ming-Chi Institute of Technology, 19751977; Professor and Dean of Student Affairs, Ming-Chi Institute of Technology, 1978-1980; Graduate Teaching Associate, Oklahoma State University, 1980-1982.

Professional Organizations: Chinese Educational Association, American Statistical Association, Mu Sigma Rho, The Institution of Mathematical Statistics.

